

## CDF Checklist of Galapagos Flowering Plants

Patricia Jaramillo Díaz, Anne Guézou, André Mauchamp, Alan Tye

**Last updated:** 04 Dec 2017

### Abstract

This Checklist of Galapagos Flowering Plants includes a total of all 1547 taxa reported from the Galapagos Islands. For each name, detailed information is provided: its Galapagos distribution in islands groups or bioregions generated from the specimen records, comments about the taxonomy (especially synonyms), the origin (native and introduced), taxon status (accepted vs. rejected records) and relevant literature references.

### Introduction

This publication lists all species of Galapagos Flowering Plants currently known.

**Magnoliophyta** are also called angiosperms or flowering plants. They can be distinguished from other seed plants because of their flowers composed of sepals, petals, stamens, and carpels.

Angiosperms can be divided into the following general groups:

- **Primitive angiosperms** include families such as the *Nymphaeaceae*, *Magnoliaceae*, *Annonaceae*, *Piperaceae*, *Lauraceae*, *Aristolochiaceae*.
- **Monocots** are characterized by an embryo with only one cotyledon, a pollen grain opening with a single pore, leaves with parallel venation, and vascular bundles irregularly dispersed throughout the stem. The majority have flowers organized in sets of three.
- **Eudicots or true dicots** have an embryo with two cotyledons, a pollen grain with three pores, leaves with reticulate venation, and vascular bundles organized within rings in their stem. The majority have flowers organized in sets of five.

The angiosperms include approximately 257,000 extant species, which represents almost 90% of all known terrestrial plants.

This group encompasses an enormous morphological diversity (e.g., herbs, shrubs, trees, vines), they occupy almost all ecological niches in terrestrial environments, quite a few species are also well adapted to aquatic ecosystems. Their highest diversity is found in the humid tropics, where they dominate the landscape.

Many species of angiosperms are economically very important as they represent the major part of foods consumed by humans, and are used in many plant-derived products.

### Methods

This checklist of all known Galapagos Flowering Plants is automatically generated using the online database of the Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist.

All CDF Galapagos Species Checklists represent the synthesis of many different records: literature citations, data from previously unpublished reports (grey literature), specimen records of natural history collections located in Galapagos and all over the world. To the best of their knowledge authors of the individual checklists revised all available data. When new information becomes available, the taxonomy of a group changes or new species are discovered, the CDF online database and thus this publication becomes updated.

For many poorly known species groups the higher taxonomic classification still regularly changes according to how our knowledge about species being related changes. In many well known groups the phylogeny is somewhat stable, but to avoid confusion, in particular for groups where taxonomic changes are frequent, all checklists presented here are sorted alphabetical according to genus name and specific epithet. Please refer to the website for the currently accepted taxonomic hierarchy of each group.

Please be aware that the distribution presented here is automatically generated from specimen records and does not always accurately reflect the known distribution for all species.

For marine species, the distribution generally refers to the five main bioregions of the archipelago (Far Northern, Northern, Western, South Eastern and the Elisabeth Bay Bioregion). For the terrestrial species more than 120 islands, islets and small rocks have been aggregated into Islands Groups, thus, for example, the island group "Santa Cruz" includes smaller islands like Santa Fé, Plaza Norte, Plaza Sur, Baltra, Daphne Mayor, Daphne Minor, and others.

IUCN red-list assessments presented here may deviate from the global IUCN list for the following reasons:

- for well known species groups like vascular plants or vertebrates updates proposed to the IUCN are shown instead of the outdated, but currently accepted status;
- for poorly known species groups (e.g., lichenized fungi) a general assessment is currently not possible and the list presented here is a regional red-list list for Galapagos archipelago.

Numbers of the species included in this list are auto-generated. Adding up the number of species in each category will not always equal the total number indicated. Some species have insufficient data to be categorized while others (e.g., category eradicated) will not be included in the total.

## Results

**Names of taxa included in this checklist:** 1547 (1347 accepted, 9 species with infraspecific taxa, 8 unidentified taxon, 15 doubtful, 55 problematic), 113 rejected.

**Origin of the taxa included:** 101 accidental, 574 cultivated, 2 eradicated, 147 escaped, 1 intercepted, 38 questionable accidental, 55 questionable native, 245 endemic, 235 indigenous, 7 questionable endemic.

### 1. *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus esculentus* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

### 2. *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus manihot* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

3. *Abrus precatorius* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Abrus abrus* (L.) W. Wight

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

4. *Abutilon anderssonianum* Garcke

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 09-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

5. *Abutilon depauperatum* (Hook. f.) Andersson ex Robinson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 09-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Syn.: *Sida depauperata* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Kearney, T.H. et al. (1952), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

6. *Abutilon dianthum* C. Presl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Abutilon sylvaticum* (Cav.) K. Schum.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

7. *Abutilon sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

8. *Acacia caven* (Molina) Molina

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acacia cavenia* Hook. & Arn. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2013).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

9. *Acacia insulae-iacobi* Riley

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Vachellia insulae-iacobi* (Riley) Seigler & Ebinger fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

10. *Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acacia flexuosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855) as *Acacia flexuosa* Kunth.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

11. *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa nilotica* L., *Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb. *Acacia nilotica* is generally accepted as a single, extremely variable species, divided into nine subspecies.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Agriculture & Resource Management Council et al. (2000), Bolton, M. P. et al. (1985), Bolton, M.P. et al. (1987), Brenan JPM et al. (1983), Browne FG et al. (1968), Brunck F et al. (1994), Carter JO et al. (1994), Dhileepan, K et al. (2009), Dhileepan, K. et al. (2006), Gardener, M.R. et al. (2010), Gargominy, O. et al. (1996), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Kunjithapatham Dhileepan et al. (2013), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Le Houerou HN et al. (1980), Lockett, C. J. et al. (2003), Lockettb, C.J. et al. (2012), Mackey, A.P. et al. (1998), Mackey, A.P. et al. (1996), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Mohyuddin A. et al. (1981), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Rentería, J. L. et al. (2007), Roberts H. et al. (1969), Sarah Reichard et al. (2009), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Sheik M.I. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Weber E. et al. (2003), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

12. *Acacia rorudiana* Christoph.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acacia tortuosa* var. *glabrior* Hook. f., *Vachellia rorudiana* (Christoph.) Seigler & Ebinger fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al.

(1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

13. *Acalypha abingdonii* Seberg

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

14. *Acalypha aff. sericea* Anderss.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

The specimen described by Svenson "most closely resembles Snodgrass and Heller no. 540 from Chatham island which Dr. Robinson (p. 163) questionably places under *A. albemarlensis*".

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

15. *Acalypha flacida* Hook.f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Andersson (1855) as *Acalypha flaccida*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

16. *Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ricinocarpus hispidus* (Burm. f.) Kuntze.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

17. *Acalypha integrifolia ssp. marginata* (Poir.) Coode

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha marginata* (Poir.) Spreng. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

18. *Acalypha parvula var. chathamensis* (Robinson) Webster

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha chathamensis* Robinson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

19. *Acalypha parvula* var. *parvula* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha albemarlensis*, *A. cordifolia*, *A. diffusa*, *A. spicata* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

20. *Acalypha parvula* var. *reniformis* (Hook. f.) Müll. Arg.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha adamsii* Robinson, *A. reniformis* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

21. *Acalypha parvula* var. *strobilifera* (Hook. f.) Müll. Arg.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha strobilifera* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

22. *Acalypha sericea* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha sericea* var. *sericea* Andersson.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970).

23. *Acalypha sericea* var. *baurii* (B.L. Rob. & Greenm.) G.L. Webster

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha baurii* B.L. Rob. & G.L. Greenm. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

24. *Acalypha velutina* Hook.f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: *Acalypha velutina* var. *minor* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

25. *Acalypha wigginsii* G.L. Webster

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

26. *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha amentacea* subsp. *wilkesiana* (Müll.Arg.) Fosberg

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

27. *Acanthospermum microcarpum* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Blake, S.F. et al. (1921), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

28. *Achillea millefolium* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achillea alpicola* (Rydb.) Rydb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

29. *Achyranthes aspera* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Centrostachys indica* (L.) Standl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

30. *Acmella ciliata* (HBK) Cassini

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acmella fimbriata* (Kunth) Cass.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

31. *Acmella darwinii* (Porter) Jansen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Spilanthes darwinii* Porter, *S. diffusa* Hook.f., *S. diffusa* var. *minor* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jansen, R.K. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1978), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

32. *Acmella sodiroi* (Hieron.) R.K. Jansen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Spilanthes sodiroi* Hieron. In Galapagos literature, including Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911) and Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Spilanthes acmell*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jansen, R.K. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

33. *Acnistus insularis* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 08-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) cite *Acnistus ellipticus* (= *Ioichroma ellipticum*) as the accepted name of this taxon.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

34. *Acorus gramineus* Aiton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acorus gramineus* var. *pusillus* (Siebold) Engl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

35. *Actinidia deliciosa* (A. Chev.) C.F. Liang & A.R. Ferguson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Actinidia chinensis* var. *deliciosa* (A. Chev.) A. Chev.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).



36. *Adenostemma platyphyllum* Cass.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Adenostemma lavenia*

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

37. *Aeonium sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

38. *Agave americana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agave complicata* Trel. ex Ochot.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Gentry, H.S. et al. (1982), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Quintana, C. et al. (2016), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

39. *Agave angustifolia var. marginata* hort. ex Gentry

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Gentry, H.S. et al. (1982), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

40. *Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agave glaucescens* Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

41. *Ageratum conyzoides* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ageratum latifolium* Cav., *Ageratum conyzoides* var. *inaequipaleaceum*

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Van Leeuwen, J.F. et al. (2008), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

42. *Ageratum latifolium* (Benth.) Hemsl.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Ageratum microcephalum* (Benth.) Hemsl.. Neither *A. latifolium* nor *A. microcephalum* (Benth.) Hemsl. appear in Wiggins & Porter (1971) or any other Galapagos literature. However, Wiggins & Porter cite

*Ageratum latifolium* Cav. (distinct from the illegitimate *A. latifolium* (Benth) Hemsl) as a synonym of *A. conyzoides* L.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1968).

43. *Aglaonema commutatum* Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aglaonema marantifolium* var. *commutatum* (Schott) Engl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

44. *Albizia guachapele* (Kunth) Dugand

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pseudosamanea guachapele* (Kunth) Harms fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

45. *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aleurites triloba* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

46. *Allamanda cathartica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allamanda aubletii* Pohl

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

47. *Allamanda schottii* Pohl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allamanda brasiliensis* Schott ex Pohl

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

48. *Allium cepa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

49. *Allium fistulosum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allium wakegi* Araki. Reference in Lawesson (1990) probably based on specimen CDS 4210, P.S. Bentley 497, which is a specimen of *A. cepa* (spring onion).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

50. *Allium porrum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

51. *Allium sativum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allium pekinense* Prokhanov

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Black, J. et al. (1973), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

52. *Allium schoenoprasum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allium schoenoprasum* var. *laurentianum* Fernald

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

53. *Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arum cucullatum* Lour.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

54. *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alocasia plumbea* Van Houtte, *A. grandis* N.E.Br. (Illegitimate) fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

55. *Alocasia micholitziana* Sander

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

56. *Alocasia sandariana* hort. ex W. Bull  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
57. *Aloe arborescens* Mill.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Aloe arborescens* var. *frutescens* Link  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
58. *Aloe aristata* Haw.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
59. *Aloe cooperi* Baker  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
60. *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Aloe barbadensis*  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995).
61. *Aloysia triphylla* Royle  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Lippia citriodora* (Lam.) Kunth.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
62. *Alpinia nutans* (L.) Roscoe  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).
63. *Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Guillainia purpurata* Vieill.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

64. *Alpinia vittata* W. Bull

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alpinia sanderae* Sander fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

65. *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alpinia nutans*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

66. *Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alternanthera peploides* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Urb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

67. *Alternanthera echinocephala* (Hook. f.) Christoph.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brandesia echinocephala* Hook. f., *Telanthera argentea* Andersson, *T. argentea* var. *robustior*

Andersson, *T. argentea* var. *nudiflora* Andersson, *T. argentea* var. *bracteata* Andersson, *T. echinocephala* (Hook. f.) Moq. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Sequeira, A.S. et al. (2000), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

68. *Alternanthera filifolia* ssp. *filifolia* (Hook. f.) Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achyranthes hookeri* Standl., *Bucholtzia filifolia* Hook. f., *Telanthera filifolia* (Hook. f.) Moq. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

69. *Alternanthera filifolia* ssp. *glauca* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

70. *Alternanthera filifolia ssp. glaucescens* Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: Bucholtzia glaucescens Hook. f., Telanthera glaucescens Moq., T. strictiuscula Anderss., Telanthera angustata Andersson fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1895), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

71. *Alternanthera filifolia ssp. microcephala* Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

72. *Alternanthera filifolia ssp. nudicaulis* (Hook. f.) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Alternanthera nudicaulis (Hook.f.) Christophersen, Bucholtzia nudicaulis Hook. f., Telanthera nudicaulis Moq. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971) non Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

73. *Alternanthera filifolia ssp. pintensis* Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

74. *Alternanthera filifolia ssp. rabidensis* Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

75. *Alternanthera flavicoma* (Andersson) Howell  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Telanthera flavicoma* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
76. *Alternanthera galapagensis* (Stewart) Howell  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Telanthera galapagensis* Stewart fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
77. *Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Telanthera frutescens* Moq.; Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) list *A. tomentosa* but not *A. halimifolia* for Galapagos, probably owing to confusion over synonymy and misidentified specimens at QCA. See also Eliasson (1990).  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
78. *Alternanthera helleri* (Robinson) Howell  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Telanthera helleri* Robinson, *T. helleri* var. *obtusior* Robinson, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**References:** Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
79. *Alternanthera mexicana* (Schltdl.) Hieron.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Alternanthera lanceolata*, *A. lehmannii*  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al.

(1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

80. *Alternanthera nesiotae* I.M Johnst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Johnston, I.M. et al. (1923), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

81. *Alternanthera pubiflora* (Benth.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brandesia pubiflora* Benth.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

82. *Alternanthera radicata* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lithophila radicata* (Hook. f.) Standl. The Plant List (2017). According to Wiggins & Porter (1971), *Alternanthera radicata* is a synonym of *Lithophila radicata* (Hook. f.) Standl.; according to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010), *L. radicata* is a synonym of *A. radicata*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), St. John, H. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

83. *Alternanthera rugulosa* (B.L. Rob.) Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Telanthera rugulosa* B.L. Rob. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Estupiñan, I. et al. (1985), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

84. *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P. Beauv.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

85. *Alternanthera snodgrassii* (Robinson) Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.



Syn.: *Telanthera snodgrassi* Robinson. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

86. *Alternanthera sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

87. *Alternanthera subscaposa* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lithophila subscaposa* (Hook. f.) Standl. The Plant List (2017). Considered a synonym of *Lithophila subscaposa* (Hook. f.) Standl. by Wiggins & Porter (1971). Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) treats *L. subscaposa* as a synonym of *A. subscaposa*, citing Tropicos. However, the Tropicos record cited by Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) seems to support Wiggins & Porter (1971) in accepting *L. subscaposa*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

88. *Alternanthera tenella* Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bucholzia brachiata* Schrad. ex Moq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

89. *Alternanthera vestita* (Andersson) Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Telanthera vestita* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

90. *Amaranthus anderssonii* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scleropus urceolatus* Andersson, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Amanthera urceolatus*. *Amblogyna urceolata* Andersson and *Amaranthus anderssonii* fo. *erectus* Howell in Wiggins, I.L., Porter, D.M., 1971.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

91. *Amaranthus caracasanus* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Name accepted by Royal, however not cited in any Galapagos after Stewart (1911). Tropicos, however, considers *Amaranthus caracasanus* as a synonym of *Amaranthus spinosus* L., which is well documented in the Galapagos. In Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855) as *Amaranthus caraccasanus*.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

92. *Amaranthus caudatus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus cruentus* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

93. *Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus tristis* Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

94. *Amaranthus furcatus* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

95. *Amaranthus hybridus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alternanthera quitensis*

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

96. *Amaranthus hybridus ssp. quitensis* (Kunth) Costea & Carretero  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Amaranthus quitensis* Kunth fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).
97. *Amaranthus lividus* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Amaranthus lividus* var. *polygonoides* (Zoll.) Thell.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
98. *Amaranthus peruvianus* (Schauer) Standl.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Mengea peruviana* Schauer and *Amaranthus albomarginatus* Uline & W.L. Bray  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
99. *Amaranthus polygonoides* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Amaranthus berlandieri* (Moq.) Uline & W.L. Bray fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).
100. *Amaranthus sclerantoides* (Andersson) Andersson  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Amaranthus sclerantoides* f. *abingdonensis*, *A. sclerantoides* f. *albemarlensis*, *A. sclerantoides* f. *chathamensis*, *A. sclerantoides* f. *hoodensis*, *A. sclerantoides* f. *typica*, *Euxolus sclerantoides* Andersson, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.  
**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Itow, S. et al. (1997), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
101. *Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Amaranthus caracasanus* Kunth  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998),

Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

102. *Amaranthus squamulatus* (Andersson) B.L. Rob.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scleropus squamulatus* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

103. *Amaranthus viridis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus gracilis* Desf. ex Poir. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

104. *Ambrosia arborescens* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Franseria artemisioides* Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

105. *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Stewart (1911) as *Ambrosia artemisiaefolia*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).

106. *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

107. *Anacardium occidentale* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acajuba occidentalis* (L.) Gaertn.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

108. *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ananas sativus*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

109. *Anemone coronaria* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

110. *Anethum graveolens* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anethum graveolens* subsp. *sowa* (Roxb. ex Fleming) N.F. Koren

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

111. *Angelonia gardneri* Hook.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

112. *Annona cherimola* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Annona pubescens* Salisb. In Stewart (1911) as *Anona cherimolia*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

113. *Annona glabra* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Annona chrysocarpa* Leprieur ex Guillemet. In Stewart (1911) as *Anona glabra*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

114. *Annona muricata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Records earlier than Wiggins & Porter (1971) referred to Stewart's observation, which was actually *A. glabra*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

115. *Annona reticulata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Annona excelsa* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

116. *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schldl.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Syn.: *Anoda hastata* Cav. Cited in Robinson (1902) as *A. hastata* with its synonym, *A. acerifolia* DC., an unresolved name according to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Not mentioned in Galapagos literature after Svenson (1935)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

117. *Anoda hastata* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *A. cristata* (L.) Schldl. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). F. Bungartz: cited in Robinson (1902) with the synonym *A. acerifolia* DC., an unresolved name according to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).

118. *Anredera ramosa* (Moq.) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911) and other Galápagos literature as *Boussingaultia baselloides* Kunth.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

119. *Antheophora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Antheophora elegans* Schreb. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855) as *Antephora elegans*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

120. *Anthospermum ericifolium* (Licht. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Spermaceoce ericifolia Licht. ex Roem. & Schult. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

121. *Anthurium andraeanum* Linden

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Anthurium ornatum

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

122. *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Antigonon cinerascens M. Martens & Galeotti

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

123. *Antirrhinum majus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

124. *Apium graveolens* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Apium vulgare Bubani; Chen & Craven (2007) as Apium integrilobum Hayata.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

125. *Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) Schwantes

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Mesembryanthemum cordifolium L. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1996), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

126. *Arachis hypogaea* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Lathyrus esquirolii H. Lév.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
127. *Arachis pintoii* Krapov. & W.C. Gregory  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Forzza, R.C. et al. (2010), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
128. *Argemone mexicana* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Argemone mexicana var. lutea Kuntze.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
129. *Aristida divulsa* Andersson  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.  
**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1857), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
130. *Aristida repens* Trin.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.  
**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Trinius, C.B. et al. (1831), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
131. *Aristida subspicata* Trin. & Rupr.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Aristida caudata Andersson, A. compacta Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.  
**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al.



(1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Trinius, C.B. et al. (1842), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

132. *Aristida villosa* B.L. Rob. & Greenm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1895), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

133. *Aristolochia elegans* Mast

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aristolochia elegans* var. *grandiflora* Hassl. ex F. González

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

134. *Aristolochia odoratissima* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aristolochia pandurata* Jacq. and *Aristolochia rimbachii* O.C. Schmidt

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

135. *Arthrostylidium pubescens* Rupr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arundinaria pubescens* (Rupr.) Hack.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

136. *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Astocarpus communis*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

137. *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

138. *Arundo donax* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aira bengalensis* (Retz.) J.F. Gmel.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

139. *Asclepias angustissima* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 08-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) cite *Sarcostemma angustissimum* (Andersson) Holm as the accepted name of this taxon.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

140. *Asclepias curassavica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

141. *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Asparagopsis densiflora* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

142. *Asparagus officinalis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Asparagus officinalis* var. *altilis* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

143. *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Asparagus sprengeri*

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

144. *Astrephia chaerophylloides* (Sm.) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Valeriana chaerophylloides* Sm. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

145. *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Asystasia bojeriana* Nees  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
146. *Atriplex peruviana* Moq.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Chenopodium cinereum* Moq.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
147. *Avena sativa* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Avena anglica* Hort. ex Roemer & Schultes.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
148. *Averrhoa carambola* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
149. *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Avicennia nitida* Jacq., *A. tomentosa* Jacq. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Avicennia officinalis*.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1968), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
150. *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

151. *Axonopus micay* García-Barr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Axonopus micay* Fluegge ex Hitchc. ex Perez Arbelaez. Tropicicos (2017). Old name *Axonopus scoparius* (Tropicicos 2009).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2017).

152. *Baccharis steetzii* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Itow, S. et al. (1997), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

153. *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Wettst.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Likely misidentification. This taxon appears in Stewart (1911) as *Bacopa monniera*, but is cited in no subsequent checklist.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).

154. *Bactris gasipaes* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bactris ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2017).

155. *Bambusa sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Syn.: possibly *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

156. *Bambusa vulgaris var. vittata* Rivière & C. Rivière

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bambusa vulgaris* cult. *vittata* McClure, *B. vulgaris var. aureovariegata* Beadle. Nombre aceptado: *Bambusa vulgaris var. vittata* Rivière & C. Rivière.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

157. *Bambusa vulgaris var. vulgaris* Schrad ex Wendle

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arundarbor fera* (Miq.) Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

158. *Banisteriopsis caapi* (Spruce ex Griseb.) C.V. Morton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Banisteria caapi* Spruce ex Griseb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

159. *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

160. *Batis maritima* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

161. *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

162. *Bauhinia sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995).

163. *Bauhinia variegata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998).

164. *Begonia "aya"*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

165. *Begonia "haageana"*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

166. *Begonia dichroa* Sprague

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

167. *Begonia rex* Putz.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Begonia longiciliata* C.Y. Wu

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

168. *Begonia semperflorens* Link & Otto

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Begonia paludicola* C. DC. and *Begonia spatulata* Lodd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

169. *Begonia x erythrophylla* Neumann

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

170. *Beta vulgaris* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

171. *Beta vulgaris var. cicla* (L.) Koch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Beta maritima* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

172. *Beta vulgaris* var. *vulgaris* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Beta vulgaris* var. *rosea* Moq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

173. *Betula* cf. *alleghaniensis* Britton

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

174. *Bidens bipinnata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999).

175. *Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bidens bipinnata* var. *cynapiifolia* (Kunth) M. Gómez

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

176. *Bidens pilosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bidens chilensis* DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

177. *Bidens riparia* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bidens refracta* Brandegees fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

178. *Bixa orellana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

179. *Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eclipta prostrata* Lour

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

180. *Blainvillea dichotoma* (Murray) Stewart

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Accepted by Wiggins & Porter (1971) with the following note "The name *B. dichotoma* appears also in Hemsley, Biol. Centr. Am. Bot. 4:112. 1886-88, attributed to Cassini but without description or reference.

Presumably the present plant was intended, but the name is strictly a nomen nudum." However, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) treats *B. dichotoma* (Murray) Stewart as a synonym of *B. rhomboidea* Cass. and accepts the name *B. dichotoma* Cass. Syn.: *Blainvillea latifolia* (L. f.) DC.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

181. *Blainvillea rhomboidea* Cass.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Blainvillea dichotoma* (Murray) Stewart fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) accepts *B. rhomboidea* Cass., and considers *B. dichotoma* (Murray) Stewart a synonym. The nomenclature is further complicated by the name *Blainvillea dichotoma* Cass. Wiggins & Porter considers this name a reference to the same species as *Blainvillea dichotoma* (Murray) Stewart. However, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) treats the two names as referring to separate taxa: *B. dichotoma* Cass. is accepted, whereas *B. dichotoma* (Murray) Stewart is treated as a synonym of *B. rhomboidea* Cass.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1895), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

182. *Blechnum occidentale* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Blechnum* × *caudatum* Cav. Likely in Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855) as *Blechnum occidentale* Sw.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010),



Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1938), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1987).

183. *Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Blechnum brownei* f. *puberulum* Leonard. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

184. *Blumea viscosa* (Mill.) V.M. Badillo

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Conyza lyrata* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

185. *Blutaparon rigidum* (B.L. Rob. & Greenm.) Mears

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phloxerus rigidus* (B.L. Rob. & Greenm.) Howell fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Extinct.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

186. *Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Boerhavia caribaea* Jacq., *B. diffusa* var. *hirsuta* Heimerl, *B. glandulosa* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855) as *Boerhavia diffusa*, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

187. *Boerhavia erecta* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Boerhavia discolor* Kunth; D'Arcy (1987) as *Boerhavia elongata* Salisb. In Andersson (1855) Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911) et al as *Boerhavia paniculata* Rich., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). In Hooker (1847) as *Boerhavia decumbens* fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

188. *Borago officinalis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

189. *Borreria ericaefolia* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Borreria divaricata* Hook. f., *B. parvifolia* Hook. f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

190. *Bougainvillea peruviana* Bonpl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tricycla peruviana* (Bonpl.) Poir. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

191. *Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

192. *Bougainvillea spectabilis* var. *glabra* (Choisy) Hook.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

193. *Bougainvillea x buttiana* Holttum & Standl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

194. *Bougainvillea x hybrid cultivars*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

195. *Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bouteloua pilosa* (Hook. f.) Benth. ex S. Watson, *Eutriana pilosa* Hook f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1994), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

196. *Bowlesia palmata* Ruiz & Pav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bowlesia palmata* var. *lacerata* Kuntze

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1970), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

197. *Brachiaria brizantha* (A.Rich.) Stapf

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urochloa brizantha* (A.Rich.) R.D.Webster fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

198. *Brachiaria brizantha x ruziziensis*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urochloa brizantha x ruziziensis*. Both *Urochloa brizantha* and *U. ruziziensis* are now considered members of the genus *Brachiaria*, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

199. *Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.D.Webster fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

200. *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum fuscum* Sw., *Panicum*. Sw. And *Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) R.D.Webster fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Likely synonym of *P. fuscum* f. *vegetius* Andersson, *P. fuscum* f. *firmius*, and *P. fuscum* f. *pubescens*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tye, A. et al. (2008), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

201. *Brachiaria multiculma* (Andersson) Laegaard & Renvoize

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urochloa multiculma* (Andersson) Morrone & Zuloaga fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, A. et al. (1960), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tye, A. et al. (2008).

202. *Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum purpurascens* Raddi; *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q.Nguyen, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Porter, D.M. et al. (1984), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

203. *Brachycereus nesioticus* (Schum.) Backeb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cereus nesioticus* K. Schum. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Loope, L.L. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

204. *Brandesia echinocephala* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 25-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) cite *Alternanthera echinocephala* (Hook.f.) Christoph. as the accepted name of this taxon.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

205. *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw. and *Cactus brasiliensis* Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

206. *Brassica arvensis* (L.) Kze.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Cited by Stewart (1911). However, this name is not listed in any other Galapagos literature, and the current nomenclatural status is uncertain (i.e. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) does not mention this combination with these authors). Possible misidentification of *Brassica campestris* (see Wiggins & Porter (1971) p. 563)

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

207. *Brassica cretica* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* L. The Plant List (2017)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

208. *Brassica juncea* (L.) Coss.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sinapis juncea* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

209. *Brassica napus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brassica napobrassica* (L.) Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

210. *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brassica capitata* (L.) H. Lév.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

211. *Brassica oleracea* var. *geminera* (DC.) Zenker

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brassica oleracea* subvar. *gemmaifera* DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Standley, P.C. et al.

(1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

212. *Brassica oleracea var. italica* Plenck

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

213. *Brassica rapa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brassica campestris* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). First record in Andersson, not 1899 (pace Porter 1984).

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

214. *Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Breynia disticha* var. *nivosa* (W. Bull) Croizat, *Phyllanthus nivosus* W. Bull fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

215. *Brickellia diffusa* (Vahl) A. Gray

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chondrilla rhombifolia* (Humb. ex Willd.) Poir.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Blake, S. et al. (2011), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Van Leeuwen, J.F. et al. (2008), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

216. *Bromelia pinguin* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Karatas pinguin* Mill. ex Baker

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

217. *Browallia americana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Browallia demissa* L.; Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) as *Browallia nervosa* Miers

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Guézou, A. et al.

(2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

218. *Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura suaveolens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

219. *Brugmansia versicolor* Lagerh.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brugmansia dolichocarpa* Lagerh.; *Datura mollis* Saff.; *Datura versicolor* (Lagerh.) Saff.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

220. *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura arborea* Ruiz & Pav. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

221. *Brunfelsia grandiflora* D. Don

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

222. *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) A. Berger

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

223. *Bryophyllum gastonis-bonnierii* (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) Lauz.-March.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnierii* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Rauh, W. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

224. *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crassuvia floripendia* Comm ex Lam, *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

225. *Buddleja americana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Norman, E.M. et al. (1982), Norman, E.M. et al. (1979), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

226. *Buddleja davidii* Franch.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Buddleja davidii* var. *alba* Rehder & E.H. Wilson

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Norman, E.M. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

227. *Bulbostylis juncooides* (Vahl) Kük. ex Herter

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bulbostylis hirtella* (Schrad. ex Schult.) Nees. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Fimbristylis capillaris*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

228. *Bunchosia cornifolia* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malpighia retusa*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

229. *Bunchosia* sp. 1

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

230. *Bunchosia* sp. 2

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.



**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

231. *Bursera graveolens* (Kunth) Triana & Planch.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Elaphrium graveolens* Kunth, *Spondias edmonstonei* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Quintana, C. et al. (2016), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1987), Weeks, A. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

232. *Bursera malacophylla* B.L. Rob.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bursera graveolens* f. *malacophylla* (B.L. Rob.) J.F. Macbr.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Weeks, A. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

233. *Cacabus hookeri* (Andersson) Stewart

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 18-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).

234. *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caesalpinia bonducella* (L.) Fleming, *Guilandina bonduc* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

235. *Caesalpinia gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.) D. Dietr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana gilliesii* Wall. ex Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Isely, D. et al. (1975), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

236. *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana pulcherrima* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Isely, D. et al. (1975), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

237. *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cajanus flavus*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

238. *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arum bicolor* Aiton

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

239. *Caladium humboldtii* Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caladium argyrites* Lem.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

240. *Calandrinia galapagosa* H. St. John

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Arsiniegas, M. et al. (1996), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Gordillo, J. et al. (1987), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2003), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), St. John, H. et al. (1937), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

241. *Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Maranta allouia* Aubl.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Kennedy, H. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
242. *Calathea majestica* (Linden) H. Kenn.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Maranta majestica* Linden  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Kennedy, H. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
243. *Calathea picturata* K. Koch & Linden  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
244. *Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindel  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Maranta zebrina* Sims  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
245. *Calceolaria meistantha* Pennel  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Calceolaria dichotoma* Lam.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (1987), Adsersen, H. et al. (1989), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Molau, U. et al. (1988), Molau, U. et al. (1981), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
246. *Calceolaria mexicana* Benth.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Calceolaria palustris* Sodiro ex Kraenzl.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Molau, U. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
247. *Calliandra calothyrsus* Meissner (C Am.)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Annesia calothyrsa* (Meisn.) Kleinhoonte  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Breteler, F.J. et al. (1989), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al.

(1998), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Prado, L. et al. (1995).

248. *Calliandra cf. tergemina* (L.) Benth.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

249. *Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Badamia commersonii* Gaertn.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

250. *Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hapalanthus repens* Jacq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

251. *Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

252. *Callistemon lanceolatus* Sweet.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

253. *Callitriche deflexa* A. Braun ex Hegelm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Callitriche deflexa* var. *austinii* (Engelm.) Hegelm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

254. *Canavalia dictyota* Piper

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canavalia amazonica* Piper

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

255. *Canavalia ensiformis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dolichos ensiformis* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

256. *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canavalia maritima* Thouars, *C. obtusifolia* (Lam.) DC., fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

257. *Canna indica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canna lambertii* Lindl. ex Ker Gawl., *C. edulis* Ker Gawl., *C. poeppigii* Bouché fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

258. *Canna x generalis* Bailey

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canna lutea*; Tropicos (2010) as homonyms: *Canna x generalis* L.H. Bailey & E.Z. Bailey Hortus 118. 1930. (Hortus)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

259. *Cannabis sativa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cannabis indica* Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

260. *Capraria biflora* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capraria biflora* var. *pilosa* Griseb.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011),

Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Williams, J.K. et al. (2004).

261. *Capraria peruviana* Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Williams, J.K. et al. (2004).

262. *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Thlaspi bursa-pastoris* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

263. *Capsicum annum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capsicum frutescens* L. The Plant List (2017).

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

264. *Capsicum annum* cv. *bolivian Rainbow* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

265. *Capsicum baccatum* var. *pendulum* Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

266. *Capsicum galapagoense* Hunz.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson,

J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

267. *Caralluma hesperidum* Maire

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

268. *Cardamine bonariensis* Pers.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cardamine nasturtioides* Cambess.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

269. *Cardiospermum corindum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cardiospermum galapageium* Rob. & Greenm., *C. halicacabum* var. *angustisectum* Griseb., *C. molle* Kunth fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Itow (1997) as *Cardiospermum corindum*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

270. *Cardiospermum galapageium* Rob. & Greenm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Jørgensen & Leon-Yanez (1999) and Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) treat this as part of *C. corindum*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

271. *Carica papaya* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973),

Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

272. *Carica x heilbornii* (Heilborn) V.M. Badillo

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carica chrysopetala* Heilborn

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

273. *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Carludovica gigantea* Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harling, G. et al. (1973), Harling, G. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

274. *Carpobrotus cf. acinaciformis* (L.) L. Bolus

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

275. *Caryota mitis* Lour.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caryota sobolifera* Wall.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

276. *Cassia fistula* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bactrylobium fistula* (L.) Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

277. *Cassia grandis* L. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cathartocarpus grandis* (L. f.) Pers.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

278. *Castela galapageia* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Castela erecta* ssp. *galapageia* (Hook. f.) Cronquist, *C. galapageia* f. *albemarlensis*, *C. galapageia* f. *bindloensis*, *C. galapageia* f. *carolensis*, *C. galapageia* f. *duncanensis*, *C. galapageia* f. *jacobensis*, *C. galapageia* f. *jervensis*, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)



**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

279. *Castilleja arvensis* Schltdl. & Cham.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Castilleja communis* Benth.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

280. *Casuarina equisetifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Casuarina litorea* L. ex Fosberg & Sachet

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Motooka, P. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986).

281. *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Vinca rosea*

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

282. *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cattleya malouana* L. Linden & Rodigas

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1960), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

283. *Cayaponia glandulosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bryonia glandulosa* Poepp. & Endl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

284. *Cecropia cf. angustifolia* Trécul

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

285. *Cedrela odorata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cedrela mexicana* M. Roem.; Pennington et al. (1981) as *Cedrela adenophylla* Mart.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jiménez, Q. et al. (2007), Koecke, A. V. et al. (2013), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Mauchamp, A. et al. (2008-2009), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1988), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Rosenberg, D. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

286. *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bombax pentandrum* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

287. *Celosia argentea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Celosia cristata* L. *Celosia argentea* var. *argentea*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).

288. *Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Celosia cristata* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

289. *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cenchrus inflexus* R. Br.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

290. *Cenchrus echinatus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cenchrus brevisetus* E. Fourn.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

291. *Cenchrus pilosus* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cenchrus pallidus* E. Fourn.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

292. *Cenchrus platyacanthus* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cenchrus granularis* Anderss. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

293. *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb. in Mart.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

294. *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amphrephis aristata* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al.

(1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

295. *Centrolobium paraense* Tul.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Centrolobium paraense* var. *orinocense* Benth.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Pirie, M.D. et al. (2009), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

296. *Cephalocereus senilis* (Haw.) Pfeiff.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cactus senilis* Haw.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

297. *Ceratophyllum llerenae* Fassett

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ceratophyllum muricatum* ssp. *australe* (Griseb.) Les

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Ståhl, B. et al. (2003), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

298. *Cereus galapagensis* Weber

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 18-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) cite *Jasminocereus thouarsii* var. *thouarsii* (Weber) Backbg. as the accepted name for this taxon.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

299. *Cereus peruvianus* var. *1* (L.) J.S. Muell.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cereus hexagonus*. *C. hexagonus* recorded by Flores was probably this species. The supposition in the Catalogue that Lawesson's specimen was *hexagonus* is incorrect.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

300. *Cereus peruvianus* var. *monstrosus* DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008).

301. *Cereus sclerocarpus* Schum.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 18-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) cite *Jasminocereus thouarsii* var. *sclerocarpus* as the accepted name of this taxon.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

302. *Cestrum auriculatum* L'Hér.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cestrum leptanthum* Dunal; Francey (1935) as *Cestrum diurnum* Dunal.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Francey, P. et al. (1935), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

303. *Cestrum nocturnum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cestrum nocturnum* var. *mexicanum* O.E. Schulz

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

304. *Chamaedorea cf. elegans*

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Syn.: *Chaeneropus humilis*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

305. *Chamaesyce galapageia* (Rob. & Greenm.) D.G. Burch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia galapageia* Rob. & Greenm., *E. stevensii* Stewart, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Burch, D. et al. (1969), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

306. *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia hirta* L. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins,

I.L. et al. (1971).

307. *Chamaesyce lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch) Arthur

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

308. *Chamaesyce nummularia* var. *nummularia* (Hook. f.) D.G. Burch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia nummularia* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010); Wiggins and Porter. Tropicos: Nodata

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

309. *Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) D.G. Burch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burch, D. et al. (1969), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

310. *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

311. *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ambrina ambrosioides* (L.) Spach

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

312. *Chenopodium murale* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chenopodium biforme* Nees

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

313. *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chenopodium hircinum* ssp. *milleanum* Aellen

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

314. *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chiococca racemosa* L., *C. trisperma* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010), *C. trisperma* f. *angustifolia*, *C. trisperma* f. *grandifolia*, *C. trisperma* f. *obesa*. In Itow (1997) as *Chiococca alba*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

315. *Chionanthus pubescens* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Linociera pubescens* (Kunth) Eichler

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Green, P.S. et al. (1994), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stahl, B. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

316. *Chloris barbata* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chloris inflata* Link, *Chloris paraguayensis* Steud., fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

317. *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agrostis radiata* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Anderson, D.E. et al. (1974), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

318. *Chloris virgata* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chloris elegans* HBK, *C. virgata* var. *elegans* (Kunth) Stapf. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

319. *Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anthericum comosum* Thunb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

320. *Chrysanthellum pusillum* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysanthellum erectum* Andersson, *C. fagerlindii* Eliasson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Eliasson, U. et al. (1967), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

321. *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Matricaria coronaria* (L.) Desr.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

322. *Chrysophyllum argenteum* ssp. *panamense* (Pittier) T.D. Penn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysophyllum panamense* Pittier

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.



**References:** Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

323. *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cainito pomiferum Tussac

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

324. *Cichorium endivia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cichorium endivia ssp. endivia Hegi

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

325. *Cinchona pubescens* Vahl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cinchona succirubra Pav. ex Klotzsch fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Acosta Solís, M. et al. (1945), Andersson, L. et al. (1998), Buddenhagen, C. E. et al. (2004), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Itow, S. et al. (2003), Jäger, H. et al. (2011), Jäger, H. et al. (2009), Jäger, H. et al. (2010), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Junaedi, D.I. et al. (2010), Mauchamp, A. et al. (2008-2009), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Shimizu, Y. et al. (1997), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tye, A. et al. (2002).

326. *Cissampelos glaberrima* A. St.-Hil.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cissampelos galapagensis Stewart fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

327. *Cissampelos pareira* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Itow (1997) as *Cisampelos pareira*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847),

Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Rhodes, D.G. et al. (1975), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

328. *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E.Jarvis

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cissus verticillata* subsp. *Verticillata*. The Plant List (2017). Syn.: *Cissus sicyoides* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1968).

329. *Citharexylum gentryi* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

330. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsun. & Nakai

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh., *Cucumis citrullus* (L.) Ser. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

331. *Citrus latifolia x reticulata*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

332. *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus x limetta* Risso. Tropicos and The Plant List (2017).

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

333. *Citrus medica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus limetta* Risso

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M.

et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

334. *Citrus reticulata* Blanco

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus deliciosa* Ten. and *Citrus daoianensis* S.W. He & G.F. Liu

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

335. *Citrus sinensis x latifolia*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

336. *Citrus x aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Limonia x aurantiifolia* Christm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

337. *Citrus x aurantium* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aurantium x acre* Mill.; *Aurantium x corniculatum* Mill. and *Aurantium x distortum* Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

338. *Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus limonum* Risso; *Citrus medica* f. *limon* (L.) Hiroë

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

339. *Citrus x nobilis* Lour.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* L.; Tropicos (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013),

Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

340. *Citrus x paradisi* Macfad.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* L.; Tropicos (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr. and *Citrus × aurantium* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

341. *Citrus x sinensis* (L.) Osbeck

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* var. *sinensis* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

342. *Cleistocactus sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

343. *Cleome speciosa* Raf.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gynandropsis speciosa* (Kunth) DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

344. *Cleome spinosa* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cleome pubescens* Sims

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

345. *Cleome viscosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Iltis, H.H. et al. (1960), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

346. *Clerodendrum molle* var. *glabrescens* Svenson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2010), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

347. *Clerodendrum molle* var. *molle* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

348. *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schauer

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Clerodendrum fragrans* var. *multiplex* Sweet

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

349. *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Clerodendrum balfourii* (B.D.Jacks. ex Dombrain) Dombrain, The Plant List (2010) as *Clerodendrum balfourianum* Massart & al. and *Clerodendrum thomsoniae* var. *balfourii* B.D. Jacks. ex Dombrain

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

350. *Clerodendrum x speciosum* Dombrain

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

351. *Clitoria ternatea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Clitoria bracteata* Poir.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Fantz, P.R. et al. (1990), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

352. *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jatropha aconitifolia* Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

353. *Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Polygonum uvifera* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

354. *Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bombax vitifolium* Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

355. *Cocos nucifera* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Palma cocos* Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

356. *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Juss.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Croton variegatus* L., *Croton incanus* Blume

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Burger, W. et al. (1995), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

357. *Coffea arabica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

358. *Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A. Froehner

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coffea robusta* L. Linden fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

359. *Coix lacryma-jobi* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coix lacryma* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

360. *Coldenia darwinii* (Hook. f.) Gray

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 18-Jul-2011. May be synonymous with *Tiquilia darwinii* (Hook. f.) A.T. Richardson, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Howell, J.T. et al. (1937), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

361. *Coldenia fusca* (Hook. f.) Gürke

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 18-Jul-2011. May be synonymous with *Tiquilia fusca* (Hook. f.) A.T. Richardson, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Howell, J.T. et al. (1937), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

362. *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arum colocasia* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

363. *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Commelina agraria* Kunth fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855) as *Commelyna agraria*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1985), Quintana, C. et al. (2016), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

364. *Commicarpus tuberosus* (Lam.) Standl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Boerhavia excelsa* Willd.; Harriman (1999) as *Commicarpus crassifolius* Heimerl. In Hooker (1847), Stewart (1911), Chrisotphersen (1932), and Svenson (1935) as *Boerhaavia scandens* L., Andersson (1855) as *Boerhavia scandens* L.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Harriman, N.A. et al. (1999), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

365. *Conocarpus erectus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Orthographical variation: *Conocarpus erecta*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

366. *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) In Itow (1997) as *Conyza bonariense*

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

367. *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erigeron canadensis* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

368. *Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Corchorus hirtus* var. *orinocensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. This species, as reported by Wiggins & Porter (1971), most likely also refers to *Corchorus pilobolus* Link sensu Robinson (1902) et Stewart (1911).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.



**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

369. *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lithocardium alliodorum* Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Bacigalupo, N. et al. (1999), Boshier, D. H. et al. (1997), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1988), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

370. *Cordia galapagensis* Gürke

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Accepted by Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010); however, Wiggins & Porter (1971) treats it as a synonym of *Cordia leucophlyctis* Hook. f.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

371. *Cordia hookeriana* Gürke

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Cordia revoluta* Hook. f. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). However, both *C. hookeriana* and *C. revoluta* are accepted names by Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Syn.: *Cordia linearis* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

372. *Cordia linearis* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Cordia revoluta* Hook. f. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971), *Cordia hookeriana* Gürke fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) unite *C. hookeriana* with *C. revoluta*, but Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) accepts them both.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

373. *Cordia lutea* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Varronia flava* Andersson, *Varronia rotundifolia* A.DC., fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen,

E. et al. (1932), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Sequeira, A.S. et al. (2000), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

374. *Cordia polycephala* (Lam.) I. Johns

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cordia corymbosa* (Desv.) G. Don

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

375. *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) Chev.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cordyline terminalis*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

376. *Coriandrum sativum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Selinum coriandrum* Krause

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

377. *Corymborchis* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

This genus contains no accepted names. *Corymborchis decumbens* (Lindl.) L.O. Williams, *C. flava* (Sw.) Kuntze, and *C. forcipigera* (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams were transferred to the genus *Corymborkis*, while *Corymborchis polystachya* (Sw.) Kuntze was moved into the genus *Tropidia*. Fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

378. *Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bidens formosa* (Bonato) Sch. Bip.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

379. *Costus guanaiensis* var. *tarmicus* (Loes.) Maas  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Costus longifolius* Rusby  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Maas, P.J. et al. (1976), Maas, P.J. et al. (1972), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).
380. *Cranichis ciliata* Kunth  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cranichis schlimii* Rchb.f., *C. pachnodes* Løjtnant fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Garay, L.A. et al. (1978), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
381. *Cranichis lichenophila* D. Weberq  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Weber, D. et al. (1973).
382. *Cranichis werffii* Garay  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Garay, L.A. et al. (1978), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).
383. *Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Crassula arborescens* Willd.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).
384. *Crescentia cujete* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Crescentia acuminata* Kunth  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).
385. *Cressa truxillensis* Kunth  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cressa cretica* var. *truxillensis* (Kunth) Choisy

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

386. *Crinum asiaticum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bulbine asiatica* (L.) Gaertn. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

387. *Crinum x amabile* var. *amabile* Donn

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

388. *Crinum x amabile* var. *augustum* (Roxb.) Ker Gawl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

389. *Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaryllis zeylanica* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

390. *Crocasmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) N.E. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tritonia crocosmiiflora* (C.J. Morren)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

391. *Crossandra infundibuliformes* Nees

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crossandra axillaris* Nees

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

392. *Crotalaria incana* var. *incana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crotalaria cytisifolia* Hoffmanns. ex Steud.; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Crotalaria setifera* DC.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

393. *Crotalaria incana* var. *nicaraguensis* Senn

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crotalaria glabrescens* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

394. *Crotalaria pumila* Ortega

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crotalaria lupulina* DC. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971), *C. lupulina* Kunth, *C. puberula* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

395. *Crotalaria retusa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crotalaria retusifolia* Stokes

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Bernal, H.Y. et al. (1986), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

396. *Croton scouleri* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxon occurs as several subspecies, forms or varieties.

Syn.: *Croton albescens* Andersson

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970).

397. *Croton scouleri* var. *brevifolius* (Andersson) Müll. Arg.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Croton brevifolius* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

398. *Croton scouleri* var. *darwinii* G.L. Webster

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

399. *Croton scouleri* var. *grandifolius* Müll. Arg.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

400. *Croton scouleri* var. *scouleri* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Croton albescens* Andersson, *C. macraei* Hook. f., *C. scouleri* f. *macraei* (Hook.f.) Webster, *C. scouleri* f. *microphyllus* Muell. Arg., *C. scouleri* var. *albescens* (Andersson) Müll.Arg., *C. scouleri* var. *castellanus* Svenson, *C. scouleri* var. *glabriusculus*, *C. scouleri* var. *macraei* (Hook.f.) Müll.Arg. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Webster, G.L. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

401. *Croton xalapensis* ???

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

In Hooker (1847) as *C. Xalapensis* Humb.?, Andersson (1855) as *C. xalapensis* HBK. According to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010), this combination refers to two different taxa: *C. xalapensis* Hook.f. and *C. xalapensis* Kunth. The former is regarded as a synonym of *Croton scouleri* var. *scouleri* while the latter is an accepted name. The type citation for the Hooker name is the 1847 checklist. However, in litt., both the Hooker and Andersson citations refer to the same Darwin specimen from Santiago Island.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

402. *Cryptanthus acaulis* (Lindl.) Beer

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cryptanthus sinuosus* L.B. Sm. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

403. *Cryptocarpus pyriformis* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cryptocarpus cordifolius* Moric, *C. pyriformis* var. *cordifolius* Moq. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Sequeira, A.S. et al. (2000), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

404. *Cryptostegia grandiflora* (Roxb.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nerium grandiflorum* Roxb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

405. *Ctenanthe setosa* Eichler

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

406. *Cucumis dipsaceus* Ehrenb. ex Spach

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucumis ambigua* Fenzl ex Hook. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wunderlin, R.P. et al. (1978).

407. *Cucumis melo* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bryonia callosa* Rottler

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

408. *Cucumis sativus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucumis esculentus* Salisb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Kirkbride, J.H. et al. (1993), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

409. *Cucurbita ficifolia* Bouché

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Stewart (1911) and Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Cucurbita pepo*, fide Jørgensen & León-Yanez (1999).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

410. *Cucurbita moschata* (Duchesne ex Lam.) Duchesne ex Poir.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucurbita maxima*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

411. *Cucurbita pepo* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucurbita melopepo* L.; *Cucumis pepo* (L.) Dumort. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Erroneously reported by Stewart (1911) and Wiggins & Porter (1971); misidentification of *Cucurbita ficifolia*, fide Jørgensen & León-Yanez (1999).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

412. *Cuphea bustamanta* Lex.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cuphea bustamanta* f. *reipublicae* (B.L. Rob. & Seaton) Koehne

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).



413. *Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) G.F. Macbr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Caruel (1889), Robinson (1902), and Stewart (1911) as *Cuphea patula* St.-Hil fide Wiggins & Porter (1971), Itow (1997) as *Cuphea carthagenensis*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van Leeuwen, J.F. et al. (2008), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

414. *Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Parsonsia hyssopifolia* (Kunth) Standl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

415. *Cuphea racemosa* (L. f.) Spreng.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lythrum racemosum* L. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lourteig, A. et al. (1989), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

416. *Cuscuta acuta* Engelm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Beliz, T. et al. (1986), Beliz, T. et al. (1986), Chen, W. et al. (2014), Costea, M. et al. (2015), Costea, M. et al. (2015), Costea, M. et al. (2006), Costea, M. et al. (2009), Costea, M. et al. (2010), Costea, M. et al. (2013), Costea, M. et al. (2011), Costea, M. et al. (2011), Costea, M. et al. (2006), Costea, M. et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stefanovic et al. (2004), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

417. *Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cuscuta gymnocarpa* Engelm.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Beliz, T. et al. (1986), Beliz, T. et al. (1986), Chen, W. et al. (2014),

Costea, M. et al. (2015), Costea, M. et al. (2015), Costea, M. et al. (2015), Costea, M. et al. (2006), Costea, M. et al. (2009), Costea, M. et al. (2015), Costea, M. et al. (2010), Costea, M. et al. (2013), Costea, M. et al. (2011), Costea, M. et al. (2011), Costea, M. et al. (2006), Costea, M. et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

418. *Cuscuta sandvicensis* var. *mimosae* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Cited by Hooker (1847). However, this taxon is not listed in any other literature, including Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson's 1855 checklist, he references this taxon sensu Hooker and the same Darwin specimens t under the entry for *Cuscuta sandwichiana* Choisy (p. 214). The nomenclature of *C. sandwichiana* Choisy is unresolved as of 08-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Chen, W. et al. (2014), Costea, M. et al. (2015), Costea, M. et al. (2015), Costea, M. et al. (2006), Costea, M. et al. (2009), Costea, M. et al. (2010), Costea, M. et al. (2013), Costea, M. et al. (2011), Costea, M. et al. (2011), Costea, M. et al. (2006), Costea, M. et al. (2009), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

419. *Cuscuta sandwichiana* Choisy

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 08-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Likely in Hooker (1847) as *Cuscuta sandvicensis* var. *mimosae* Hook. f., since Andersson's entry for *C. sandwichiana* in his 1855 checklist mentions Hooker's citation.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Costea, M. et al. (2015), Costea, M. et al. (2015), Costea, M. et al. (2006), Costea, M. et al. (2009), Costea, M. et al. (2010), Costea, M. et al. (2013), Costea, M. et al. (2011), Costea, M. et al. (2011), Costea, M. et al. (2006), Costea, M. et al. (2009), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

420. *Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Conyza cinerea* L. Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) as *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Robinson, H. et al. (1990), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

421. *Cyclanthera pedata* var. *edulis* (Naudin) Cogn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

422. *Cyclopogon werffii* Dodson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Dodson, C. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

423. *CyclospERMUM laciniatum* (DC.) Constance

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Apium lactinatum* (DC.) Urb., *Helosciadium laciniatum* DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Constance, L. et al. (1990), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

424. *CyclospERMUM leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F. Muell. ex Benth., *Helosciadium leptophyllum* (Pers.) DC, fide Royal Botanic Gardens

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

425. *Cylindropuntia arbuscula* (Engelm.) F.M. Knuth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia arbuscula* Engelm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

426. *Cymbalaria muralis* P. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Linaria cymbalaria* (L.) Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Barringer, K. et al. (2000), CONABIO et al. (2009), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

427. *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Andropogon schoenanthus*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

428. *Cynara cardunculus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynara scolymus* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

429. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Blake, S. et al. (2011), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

430. *Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynodon dactylon* var. *sarmentosus* Parodi

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

431. *Cyperus anderssonii* Boeck.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus brachystachys* (Hook.f.) Andersson, *Mariscus brachystachys* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855) as *Mariscus mutsii*, Robinson (1902) as *Cyperus mutisii*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1939), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

432. *Cyperus compressus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chlorocyperus compressus* (L.) Palla

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1939), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

433. *Cyperus confertus* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperis biuncialis* Andersson, *C. dissitiflorus* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

434. *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus mexicanus* Liebm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986).

435. *Cyperus distans* L. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1939), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

436. *Cyperus elegans* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

437. *Cyperus elegans ssp. rubiginosus* (Hook. f.) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus cornutus* Andersson, *C. rubiginosus* Hook.f., *C. rubiginosus* var. *cornutus* (Andersson) B.L.Rob., *Mariscus cornutus* Andersson, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1939), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

438. *Cyperus esculentus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), and Robinson (1902) as *Cyperus strigosus* L.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

439. *Cyperus grandifolius* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus galapagensis* Caruel fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1939), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

440. *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb.; *Cyperus alternifolius* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Baijnath, H. et al. (1975), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

441. *Cyperus laevigatus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), CONABIO et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

442. *Cyperus ligularis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

443. *Cyperus odoratus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus ferax* Rich.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

444. *Cyperus papyrus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Papyrus antiquorum* Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

445. *Cyperus rotundus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

446. *Cyperus squarrosus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus aristatus* Rottb., *Cyperus inflexus* Muhl. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

447. *Cyperus virens* Michx.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus vegetus* var. *acutangulus* (Boeckeler) Kuntze fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

448. *Cyperus virens* ssp. *drummondii* (Torr. & Hook.) T. Koyama

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus drummondii* Torr. & Hook. In Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Svenson (1935), and Eliasson (1965) as *Cyperus surinamensis*, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Koyama, T. et al. (1970), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

449. *Dactyloctenium aegypticum* (L.) Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eleusine aegyptia* (L.) Desf. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010); Peterson (2001) as *Aegilops saccharinum* Walter

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

450. *Dahlia pinnata* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dahlia variabilis*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.).

451. *Dalea tenuicaulis* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dalea parvifolia* Hook. f., *Parosela parvifolia* (Hook.f.) J.F.Macbr., *P. tenuicaulis* (Hook.f.) J.F.Macbr., fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Barneby, R.C. et al. (1977), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

452. *Dalechampia scandens* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dalechampia villosa* Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

453. *Darwiniothamnus lancifolius* ssp. *glabriusculus* (Stewart) Lawesson & Adersen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius* var. *glabriusculus* (Stewart) Cronquist, *Erigeron lancifolius* Hook f., *E. lancifolius* var. *glabriusculus* Stewart. In Hooker (1847) as *Erigeron lancifolium*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andrus, N. et al. (2009), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Liu, H. et al. (2012), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

454. *Darwiniothamnus lancifolius* ssp. *glandulosus* Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**References:** Andrus, N. et al. (2009), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Liu, H. et al. (2012), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

455. *Darwiniothamnus lancifolius* ssp. *lancifolius* (Hook. f.) Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erigeron lancifolius* Hook. f. Existence in doubt as separate taxon - intermediate between *glandulosus*



and glabriusculus.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Andrus, N. et al. (2009), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Liu, H. et al. (2012), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

456. *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius* var. *santacruzianus* Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius* var. *tenuifolius*. In Harling (1962) as *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius* ssp. *santacruzianus*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Andrus, N. et al. (2009), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

457. *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius* var. *tenuifolius* (Hook. f.) Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erigeron tenuifolius* Hook. f. In Harling (1962) as *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius* ssp. *tenuifolius*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**References:** Andrus, N. et al. (2009), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Liu, H. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

458. *Datura inoxia* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura guayaquilensis* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Cabrera, A.L. et al. (1983), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

459. *Datura metel* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura fastuosa* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

460. *Datura stramonium* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura stramonium* var. *stramonium*. The Plant List (2017). Syn.: *Brugmansia stramonium*; Jørgensen et al. (2010) as *Datura tatula* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et

al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

461. *Daucus carota* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Carota sativa Rupr.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

462. *Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Elvira biflora (L.) DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), CONABIO et al. (2009), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

463. *Delilia inegans* (Hook. f.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Desmocephalum inegans Hook.f., Elvira inegans fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). The specimens make it clear that it is nothing like *D. repens* (nor *biflora*) and is a distinct species.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Extinct.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

464. *Delilia repens* (Hook. f.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Elvira atripliciformis Howell, E. repens (Hook.f.) Robinson., *Microcoecia repens* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Howell, J.T. et al. (1935), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

465. *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Poinciana regia Bojer ex Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Linares, J.L. et

al. (2005), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

466. *Delostoma sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

467. *Dendranthema indicum* (L.) Des Moul.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

468. *Dendranthema x grandiflorum cv peggy Stevens* (Ramat.) Kitam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysanthemum peggy*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

469. *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Desmanthus depressus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter only cite one variety: *Desmanthus virgatus* var. *depressus* as pertaining to the Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

470. *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Desmodium molle* (Vahl) DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

471. *Desmodium incanum* DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Desmodium canum* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Grant, P.R. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al.

(2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

472. *Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

473. *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Desmodium spirale* DC., *D. tenuiculum* DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

474. *Dianthus caryophyllus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dianthus deltoides* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

475. *Dichondra microcalyx* (Hallier f.) Fabris

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dichondra repens* Forst., *D. repens* var. *microcalyx* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

476. *Dichorisandra* sp. 1

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

477. *Dichromena colorata* (L.) Hitchc.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) Pfeiff fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Stewart (1911) as *Dichronema colorata*. First mentioned by Stewart (1911). In the copy of Stewart's checklist archived at the Charles Darwin Research Station library, the entry for *Dichronema colorata* is crossed out, and above is written "CDRS No. 948/*Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Böeckler" in the handwriting of Prof. Ira Wiggins, yet the name does not appear in Wiggins & Porter (1971). Next mention is

by Eliasson (1965) citing a collection by Fagerlind and Wibom (No. 3135) in 1953.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

478. *Dichromena leucocephala* Michx.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H.Pfeiff. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) as *Dichronema leucocephala*. Not mentioned in subsequent Galapagos literature, including Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

479. *Dicliptera peruviana* (Lam.) Juss.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

480. *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dieffenbachia picta*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

481. *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Digitaria adscendens* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) as *Panicum sanguinale*, Stewart (1911) as *Digitaria sanguinalis* fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

482. *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

483. *Digitaria eriantha ssp. pentzii* (Stent) Kok

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Digitaria pentzii* Stent fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

484. *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Hooker (1847) as *Digitaria serotina*, Andersson (1855) as *Paspalum serotinum*, Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Panicum serotinum*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

485. *Digitaria setigera* Roth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynodon setiger* (Roth) A. Rich. ex Hassk.; Bor (1960) as *Axonopus corymbosus* (Roxb.) Schult.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Blake, S. et al. (2011), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Vega, A.S. et al. (2003), Veldkamp, J.F. et al. (1973).

486. *Dillenia indica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dillenia speciosa* Thunb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

487. *Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canavalia reflexa* (Hook. f.) C. Wright

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

488. *Dioclea virgata* (Rich.) Amshoff

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

489. *Diodela radula* (Willd. & Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Diodia radula* (Willd. & Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Cham. & Schltldl. The Plant List (2017).  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
490. *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Dioscorea alata*.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
491. *Disocactus flagelliformis* (L.) Barthlott  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Disocactus flagelliformis* (L.) Barthlott and *Cactus flagelliformis* L.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
492. *Disocactus sp. 1*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
493. *Distichlis spicata var. stricta* (Torr.) Bettle  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene. Apparently based solely on Lawesson 2489 (CDS 4848), which is actually *Paspalum vaginatum*. A. Guézou (Oct. 2009): Species presence confirmed by collections in 2004.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Norman, E.M. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
494. *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.  
**Taxon status:** Taxon occurs as several subspecies, forms or varieties.  
Syn.: *Dodonaea viscosa* var. *spatulata* (Sm.) Benth. The Plant List (2017).  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1970), Quintana, C. et al. (2016), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
495. *Dodonaea viscosa var. galapagensis* (Scherff) Porter  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Dodonaea eriocarpa* f. *galapagensis* Sherff

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Porter, D.M. et al. (1970), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

496. *Dracaena angustifolia* Roxb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dracaena ensifolia* Wall.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

497. *Dracaena braunii* Engl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dracaena sanderiana* Sander fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

498. *Dracaena deremensis* Engl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

499. *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aletris fragrans* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

500. *Dracaena marginata* Hort.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

501. *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Schult.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), CONABIO et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).



502. *Drymaria monticola* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

503. *Drymaria rotundifolia* A. Gray

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Drymaria nitida* Ball; Zuloaga (1997) as *Alsine rotundifolia* (Poir.) Macloskie

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

504. *Duranta dombeyana* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

505. *Duranta erecta* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Duranta plumieri*, *D. repens* L., *D. repens* var. *microphylla*, *D. repens* var. *repens* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

506. *Duranta mutisii* L.f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

507. *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chaenerops humilis*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

508. *Echeveria peacockii* Croucher

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cotyledon desmetiana* (E. Morren) Hemsl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

509. *Echeveria pulvinata* Rose

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cotyledon pulvinata* Hook. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

510. *Echinocactus sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

511. *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum colonum* L.; *Oplismenus colonus* (L.) Kunth, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Itow (1997) as *Echinochloa colonum*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

512. *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *aristata* Gray

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

513. *Echinopsis calochlora* K. Schum.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Navarro, G. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

514. *Echinopsis eyriesii* (Turpin) Pfeiff. & Otto

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Echinopsis eyriesii* (Turpin) Zucc. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

515. *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Trichocereus pachanoi*  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
516. *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Eclipta alba*, *E. erecta* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Itow (1997) as *Eclilpta alba*.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
517. *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Elaeis guineensis* var. *madagascariensis* Jum. & H. Perrier  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
518. *Elaterium carthagenense* var. *cordatum* (Hook. f.) Svenson  
**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.  
this name is according to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) unresolved, but some data suggest that it is synonymous with *Rytidostylis carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
519. *Elaterium cordatum* Hook. f.  
**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.  
Unresolved nomenclature as of 26-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Some data suggest that it is synonymous with *Rytidostylis carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wunderlin, R.P. et al. (1978).
520. *Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Eleocharis fistulosa* Link, *E. fistulosa* Schult. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

521. *Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) J. Presl. & C. Presl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) Kunth fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), González E. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

522. *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eleocharis capitata* (L) R. Br., *E. caribaea* (Rottb.) S.F. Blake.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

523. *Eleocharis maculosa* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eleocharis maculosa* (Vahl) R. Br. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), González E. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

524. *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eleocharis nodulosa* (Roth) Schult. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

525. *Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

526. *Eleocharis sellowiana* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), González E. et al. (1994), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

527. *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Elephantopus tomentosus*

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

528. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

529. *Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sisyrinchium bulbosum* Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

530. *Elytraria imbricata* (Vahl) Pers.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Justicia imbricata* Vahl

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

531. *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) D.C.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cacalia sonchifolia* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nicolson, D.H. et al. (1980), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

532. *Encelia hispida* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

533. *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chloris mollis* (Nees) Swallen, *C. anisopoda* B.L. Rob. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

534. *Enydra maritima* (Kunth) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

535. *Enydra sessilifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Cabrera

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Enydra maritima* (Kunth) Less. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

536. *Epidendrum spicatum* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hágsater, E. et al. (2007), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Liu, H. et al. (2012), Luer, C.A. et al. (1972), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

537. *Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cereus latifrons* Zucc. ex Pfeiff.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008).

538. *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Epipremnum aureum* (Linden & André) G.S. Bunting

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

539. *Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achimenes cupreata* Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mora, M. et al. (2016), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

540. *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

541. *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis major* Host, *E. megastachya* (Koeler) Link, *Poa megastachya* Koeler fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). First record Andersson (1854/1858), as *Poa megastachya*. In Svenson (1935) as *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All) Link.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Peterson, P. et al. (2016), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

542. *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poa ciliaris* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Peterson, P. et al. (2016), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

543. *Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem.) Link

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poa mexicana* Hornem.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

544. *Eragrostis pastoensis* (Kunth) Trin.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis montufari*

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Hamann, O. et al. (1993), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

545. *Eragrostis tenuifolia* (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis pilosa*. Early records of *E. pilosa* were probably misidentified *E. tenuifolia* (S. Laegaard).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

546. *Erechtites hieraciifolius* var. *cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erechtites cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Less.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

547. *Erigeron alternifolius* (Lawesson & Adersen) N. Andrus & Tye

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Darwiniothamnus alternifolius* Lawesson & Adersen fide Tye (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andrus, N. et al. (2009), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Liu, H. et al. (2012), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tye, A. et al. (2010), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

548. *Erigeron tenuifolius* var. *tomentosus* Stewart

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Cited by Stewart (1911) (Stewart 740-741). However, this species is not listed in any other Galapagos literature nor does this taxon appear in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) or Wiggins & Porter (1971). Possible synonym of *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).



549. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mespilus japonica* Thunb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

550. *Eriochloa pacifica* Mez

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Eriochloa distachya*, Stewart (1911) also as *Eriochloa punctata*, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Shaw, R.B. et al. (1987), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

551. *Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Ham.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Two species, *E. distachya* and *E. punctata*, have been excluded from the Flora of Galápagos (Wiggins and Porter); they are discussed briefly in the pages concluding the gramineae.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

552. *Eryngium foetidum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eryngium antihystericum* Rottb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

553. *Erythrina corallodendron* Herb. Madr. ex Wallich

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Corallodendron occidentale* (L.) Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

554. *Erythrina edulis* Triana ex Micheli

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erythrina esculenta* Sprague

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

555. *Erythrina fusca* Lour.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erythrina glauca*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

556. *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Micropteryx poeppigiana* Walp.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Cifuentes, M. et al. (19887), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1939), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

557. *Erythrina smithiana* Krukoff

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

558. *Erythrina velutina* Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erythrina splendida* Diels

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Grant, P.R. et al. (1980), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1939), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Smith, A.G. et al. (1964), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

559. *Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alpinia elatior* Jack

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Vásquez. M.R. et al. (2003).

560. *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucalyptus rostrata* Schldl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Staples, G.W. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

561. *Eucalyptus cf. grandis* W. Hill ex Maiden

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

562. *Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucalyptus maculata citriodora*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Staples, G.W. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

563. *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

564. *Eucalyptus maculata* Hook.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Corymbia maculata* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

565. *Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucalyptus umbellata* (Gaertn.) Domin

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

566. *Eucharis x grandiflora* Planch. & Linden

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucharis lowii* Baker

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

567. *Eucrosia bicolor* Ker Gawler

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Meerow, A.W. et al. (1990), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

568. *Eugenia sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

569. *Eugenia stipitata* Mc Vaugh

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1956), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

570. *Euphorbia abdita* (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chamaesyce abdita* D.G.Burch fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Burch, D. et al. (1969), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Huft, M.J. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

571. *Euphorbia amplexicaulis* Hook.f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chamaesyce amplexicaulis* (Hook.f.) D.G. Burch fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

572. *Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alectorroctonum caracasenum* Klotzsch & Garcke; CONABIO (2009) as *Aklema cotinifolia* (L.) Millsp.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

573. *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia heterophylla* f. *cyathophora* (Murray) Voss

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

574. *Euphorbia equisetiformis* Stewart

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

575. *Euphorbia galapageia* B.L. Rob. & Greenm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chamaesyce galapageia* (B.L. Rob. & Greenm.) D.G. Burch fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Burch, D. et al. (1969), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

576. *Euphorbia graminea* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia picta* Jacq. Burger & Huft (1995) as *Adenopetalum boerhaviifolium* Klotzsch & Garcke

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Burger, W. et al. (1995), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

577. *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia geniculata* Ortega

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

578. *Euphorbia lactea* Haw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Homonyms: *Euphorbia lactea* Roxb. Fide: Tropicos and Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (eds.), 2010, The Plant List, Version 1.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

579. *Euphorbia laurifolia* Juss. ex Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia latazi* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

580. *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia bojeri* Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

581. *Euphorbia nummularia* Hook.f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Chamaesyce nummularia (Hook.f.) D.G. Burch, Chamaesyce nummularia var. glabra (B.L. Rob. & Greenm.) D.G. Burch, Chamaesyce nummularia var. nummularia (Hook. f.) D.G. Burch, Euphorbia nummularia var. glabra B.L. Rob. & Greenm. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Burch, D. et al. (1970), Burch, D. et al. (1969), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

582. *Euphorbia parviflora* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Euphorbia pilulifera L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Svenson (1935) as Euphorbia pilulifera.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

583. *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Poinsettia pulcherrima (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

584. *Euphorbia punctulata* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Chamaesyce punctulata (Andersson) D.G. Burch, C. bindloensis (Stewart) D.G.Burch, Euphorbia anderssonii Millsp., E. articulata Andersson [Illegitimate], E. articulata var. bindloensis Stewart, E. bisulcata J.T. Howell, E. diffusa Hook.f. [Illegitimate], E. howellii L.C.Wheeler fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Burch, D. et al. (1969), Hassler, A. et al. (1939), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Howell, J.T. et al. (1935), Huft, M.J. et al. (1985), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al.

(1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

585. *Euphorbia recurva* Hook.f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chamaesyce recurva* (Hook.f.) D.G. Burch, *Euphorbia apiculata* Andersson, *E. flabellaris* Andersson ex Boiss., *E. nesiotica* Rob. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hassler, A. et al. (1939), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

586. *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arthrothamnus tirucalli* (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Leach, L.C. et al. (1973), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

587. *Euphorbia viminea* Hook.f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chamaesyce viminea* (Hook. f.) D.G. Burch., *Euphorbia viminea* var. *abingdonensis* B.L. Rob. & Greenm., *E. viminea* f. *abingdonensis* B.L. Rob. & Greenm., *E. viminea* f. *albemarlensis* B.L. Rob. & Greenm., *E. viminea* f. *barringtonensis* B.L. Rob. & Greenm., *E. viminea* f. *carolensis* B.L. Rob. & Greenm., *E. viminea* f. *castellana* B.L. Rob. & Greenm., *E. viminea* f. *chathamensis* B.L. Rob. & Greenm., *E. viminea* f. *jacobensis* B.L. Rob. & Greenm., *E. viminea* f. *jervensis* B.L. Rob. & Greenm. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

588. *Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Evolvulus glaber* Spreng., *E. glabriusculus* Choisy, *E. hirsutus* Kunth fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

589. *Evolvulus simplex* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

590. *Exodeconus miersii* (Hook. f.) D'Arcy

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cacabus miersii*, *Dictyocalyx miersii*, *Thinogeton hookeri*, *T. miersii* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

591. *Ficus benjamina* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ficus nitida* Thunb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

592. *Ficus carica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

593. *Ficus cf. benghalensis* L.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

594. *Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ficus elastica* var. *variegata* Roxb. ex Hornem.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010),



Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

595. *Ficus pumila* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ficus longipedicellata* H. Perrier

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Berg, C.C. et al. (1972), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

596. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) Roem. & Schult fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010); *F. diphylla* Vahl fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

597. *Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex Veitch) Brummitt

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Adelaster albivenis* Lindl. ex Veitch

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

598. *Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Flaveria contrayerba* (Cav.) Pers. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

599. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anethum foeniculum* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

600. *Fragaria vesca* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Potentilla vesca* (L.) Scop.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996).

601. *Fraxinus uhdei* (Wenz.) Lingelsh.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Fraxinus americana* var. *uhdei* Wenz.; in Wallander, E. 2008 as *Fraxinus cavekiana* Standl. & Steyerm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Green, P.S. et al. (1994), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Motooka, P. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wallander, E. et al. (2008).

602. *Froelichia juncea* ssp. *alata* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Froelichia nudicaulis* ssp. *longispicata* Howell, *F. nudicaulis* var. *longispicata* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

603. *Froelichia juncea* ssp. *juncea* B.L. Rob. & Greenm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

604. *Froelichia nudicaulis* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxon occurs as several subspecies, forms or varieties.

Syn.: *Froelichia nudicaulis* subsp. *nudicaulis* Hook. f. The Plant List (2017).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

605. *Froelichia nudicaulis* ssp. *curta* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Kellogg, V.L. et al. (1902), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

606. *Froelichia nudicaulis* ssp. *lanigera* (Andersson) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Froelichia lanigera* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

607. *Fuertesimalva insularis* (Kearney) Fryxell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Urocarpidium insulare (Kearney) Krapov. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1970), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

608. *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Furcraea cubensis. In Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) as Agave hexapetala Jacq. and Furcraea cubensis (Jacq.) Vent.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

609. *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Phaseolus tomentosus Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Svenson (1935) as Galatia jussiaeana var. volubilis Benth, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). In Tropicos (2009) as Galactia latisiliqua Desv.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Burkart, A. et al. (1971), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

610. *Galactia tenuiflora* (Willd.) Wight & Arn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Glycine tenuiflora Klein ex Willd. In Stewart (1911) as Galactea tenuiflora, Itow (1997) as Galactia tenuifolia.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

611. *Galapagoa darwini* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 26-Jul-2011. Some data suggest that it is synonymous with *Tiquilia darwinii* (Hook. f.) A.T. Richardson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

612. *Galapagoa fusca* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 08-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Some data suggest that it is synonymous with *Tiquilia fusca* (Hook. f.) A.T. Richardson.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

613. *Galinsoga gnidiifolia* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Baccharis hemiprionoides* H. Buek. Likely in Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Baccharis pingraea* var. *angustissima*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

614. *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Galinsoga caracasana* (DC.) Sch.Bip., *G. urticaefolia*

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

615. *Galium canescens* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Galium reynoldsii*. First record "*Rubia* sp" Hooker (1847), not identified until 1980s.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

616. *Galium galapagoense* Wiggins

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Galium reynoldsii* Dempster fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Itow (1997) as *Galium galapagensis*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

617. *Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Thryallis gracilis* (Bartl.) Kuntze; D'Arcy (1987) as *Galphimia glauca* f. *parviflora* Nied.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Anderson, C. et al. (2007), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

618. *Galvezia leucantha* ssp. *leucantha* Wiggins

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

619. *Galvezia leucantha* ssp. *porphyrantha* Tye & H. Jäger

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

620. *Galvezia leucantha* ssp. *pubescens* Wiggins

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

621. *Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gnaphalium purpureum* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

622. *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

623. *Gazania rigens* L. (Gaertn.)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gorteria rigens* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

624. *Geoffroea spinosa* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Geoffroea superba* Humb. & Bonpl., *G. striata* (Willd.) Morong fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

625. *Gladiolus communis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gladiolus byzantinus* Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

626. *Glechoma hederacea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nepeta glechoma* Benth.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

627. *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Robinia sepium* Jacq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Prado, L. et al. (1995).

628. *Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucolum crassifolium* Salisb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

629. *Gloxinia sylvatica* (Kunth) Wiehler

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achimenes albescens* Rusby

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et

al. (2017).

630. *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In litt., including Christophersen (1932) as *Glycine soja*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

631. *Gnaphalium viravira* Molina

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Gnaphalium vira-vira*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

632. *Gomphrena globosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aerva sanguinolenta*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

633. *Gossypium barbadense* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gossypium acuminatum* Roxb. ex G. Don

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Sequeira, A.S. et al. (2000), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

634. *Gossypium darwinii* G. Watt

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gossypium barbadense* var. *darwinii* (G. Watt) J.B. Hutch. Fryxell (1992) as *Gossypium barbadense* ssp. *darwinii* (G. Watt) Mauer and *Gossypium barbadense* f. *darwinii* (G. Watt) Roberty

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Weeks, A. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

635. *Gossypium klotzschianum* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Grehan, J. et al. (2001), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Weeks, A. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

636. *Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gouania tomentosa* Jacq. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

637. *Govenia utriculata* (Sw.) Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Limodorum utriculatum* Sw.; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Cymbidium utriculatum* (Sw.) Sw.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Luer, C.A. et al. (1972), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

638. *Grabowskia boerhaaviaefolia* (L. f.) Schltdl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

639. *Graptopetalum paraguayense* (N.E.Br.) E. Walther

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

640. *Greenovia aurea* Webb & Berth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).



641. *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. ex R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Motooka, P. et al. (1987), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

642. *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Bambusa guadua, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

643. *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Guazuma invira (Willd.) G. Don

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Freytag, G.F. et al. (1951), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

644. *Gynerium sagittatum* (Aublet) P. Beauv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Aira gigantea Steud. and Arundo saccharoides (Humb. & Bonpl.) Poir.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Renvoize, S.A. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

645. *Habenaria alata* Hook.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Habenaria platantheroides Schltr.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Garay, L.A. et al. (1978), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

646. *Habenaria distans* Griseb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Habenaria jamaicensis Fawc. & Rendle

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Weber, D. et al. (1973).

647. *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Orchis monorrhiza* Sw.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Ames, O. et al. (1952), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1960), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

648. *Hamelia patens* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Duhamelia odorata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.; *Duhamelia patens* (Jacq.) Pers. and *Duhamelia sphaerocarpa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

649. *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Moran

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

650. *Haworthia attenuata* (Haw.) Haw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aloe attenuata* Haw.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

651. *Hedera helix* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aralia capitata* Jacq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

652. *Hedychium coronarium* J. König

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hedychium spicatum* Lodd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

653. *Helianthus annuus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Helianthus lenticularis* Douglas ex Lindl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2017).

654. *Heliconia latispatha* Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bihai latispatha* (Benth.) Griggs

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, L. et al. (1985), Andersson, L. et al. (1981), Andersson, L. et al. (1992), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2017).

655. *Heliconia* sp. 1

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

656. *Heliotropium anderssonii* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sarcanthus asperrimus* Andersson, *Heliotropium asperrimum* (Andersson) Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

657. *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heliophytum parviflorum* DC., *Heliotropium parviflorum* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

658. *Heliotropium curassavicum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heliotropium curassavicum* var. *violaceum* Ram. Goyena, *H. lehmannianum* Bruns fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862),

Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

659. *Heliotropium curassavicum* var. *curassavicum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heliotropium chenopodioides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

660. *Heliotropium indicum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heliophytum indicum* (L.) DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

661. *Heliotropium rufipilum* (Benth.) I.M.Johnst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heliotropium rufipilum* var. *anadenum* I.M.Johnst.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

662. *Heliotropium rufipilum* var. *rufipilum* (Benth.) I.M. Johnst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tournefortia rufipila* Benth.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

663. *Hemerocallis x hybrids*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

664. *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida crispa* L.; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Bogenhardia crispa* (L.) Kearney

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007),

CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

665. *Hibiscus diversifolius* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Stewart (1911) as *Hibiscus diversifolia*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van Leeuwen, J.F. et al. (2008), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

666. *Hibiscus mutabilis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Abelmoschus mutabilis* (L.) Wall. ex Hassk.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

667. *Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus unidens* Lindl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

668. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

669. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* var. *schizopetalus* Dyer

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer ex Mast.) Hook. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

670. *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

671. *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaryllis punicea* Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

672. *Hippeastrum reticulatum* Herb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaryllis reticulata* L'Hér.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

673. *Hippeastrum x Dutch hybrids*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

674. *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Isotoma longiflora* (L.) C. Presl

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jeppesen, S. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

675. *Hippomane mancinella* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Alcivar, W. et al. (1983), Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Escobar, J. et al. (1985), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

676. *Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum glutinosum* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

677. *Hoya carnos* (L. f.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Asclepias carnos* L. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

678. *Huernia aspera* N.E. Br.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 16-Jun 2011, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

679. *Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hydrangea opuloides* (Lam.) K. Koch

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

680. *Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

681. *Hydrocotyle galapagensis* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

682. *Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hydrocotyle caffra* Meisn.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

683. *Hylocereus polyrhizus* (F.A.C. Weber) Britton & Rose

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cereus polyrhizus* F.A.C. Weber

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

684. *Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hymenocallis pedalis* Herb., *H. senegambica* Kunth & C.D. Bouché fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

685. *Hypericum pratense* Cham. & Schltldl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hypericum uliginosum* var. *pratense* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

686. *Hypericum thesiifolium* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hypericum uliginosum* Kunth

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Hammel, B.E. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robson, N.K.B. et al. (1990), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

687. *Hypoestes phyllostachya* Baker

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

688. *Hypoxis decumbens* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hypoxis decumbens* var. *major* Seub. In Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Anthericum sessile* Mill.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

689. *Hyptis atrorubens* Poit.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mesosphaerum atrorubens* (Poit.) Kuntze fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)



**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

690. *Hyptis capitata* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Possible misidentification of *Hyptis rhomboidea*. Wiggins & Porter (1971) report: "This species is closely related to *H. capitata* Jacq., but has somewhat narrower and smaller bracts below the heads of the flowers, and broader and shorter calyx teeth" *H. capitata* is not cited by Wiggins & Porter, though *H. capitata* var. *pilosa* and *H. capitata* var. *mexicana* are cited as synonyms of *H. rhomboidea*.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

691. *Hyptis gymnocaulos* Epling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Epling, C.C. et al. (1936), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

692. *Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hyptis spicata* Poit. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Pool, A. et al. (2007), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).

693. *Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Doit.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nepeta pectinata* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pool, A. et al. (2007), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

694. *Hyptis rhomboidea* Martens & Galeotti

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pycnanthemum decurrens* Blanco. Likely in Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855) Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), and Svenson (1935) as *Hyptis capitata*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al.

(2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

695. *Hyptis sidifolia* (L'Hér.) Briq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hyptis sidaefolia*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

696. *Hyptis* sp. 1

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012).

697. *Hyptis spicigera* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hyptis subverticillata* Andersson, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Pool, A. et al. (2007), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

698. *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hyptis plumieri* Poit.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

699. *Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morrone, O. et al. (1995), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

700. *Impatiens balsamina* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Balsamina hortensis* Desp.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

701. *Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Impatiens sultanii* Hook. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

702. *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Indigofera anil* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

703. *Inga edulis* Mart.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga ynga* (Vell.) J.W. Moore

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León, J. et al. (1966), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1997), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

704. *Inga insignis* Knuth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1997), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

705. *Inga sapindoides* Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Pennington, T.D. et al. (1997), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

706. *Inga spectabilis* (Vahl) Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga schimpffii* Harms

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1997), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E.

et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

707. *Inga striata* Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga ochroclada* Harms

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1997), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

708. *Inga vera* Willd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga affinis* DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1997), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

709. *Iochroma ellipticum* (Hook. f.) Hunz.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acnistus ellipticus* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

710. *Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Epidendrum utricularioides* Sw. In Itow (1997) as *Ionopsis utricularioides*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Ames, O. et al. (1952), Atwood, J.T. et al. (1999), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Hågsater, E. et al. (1990), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Luer, C.A. et al. (1972), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1960), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

711. *Ipomoea alba* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea bona-nox* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

712. *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Batatas edulis* (Thunb.) Choisy

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

713. *Ipomoea carnea ssp. fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

714. *Ipomoea galapagensis* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Ipomoea triloba* L. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971), *Ipomoea grandifolia* (Dammer) O'Donnell fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) describes the taxonomy of *Ipomoea* as "in a state of confusion; study of the complex over a wide area is needed to clarify the taxonomy".

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

715. *Ipomoea habeliana* Oliv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2010), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

716. *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea stolonifera*

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

717. *Ipomoea incarnata* (Vahl) Choisy

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea kinbergii* Andersson, *I. linearifolia* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

718. *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Convolvulus nil* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1959), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

719. *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea biloba* Forssk., *I. maritima* R. Br. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Finston, T.L. et al. (1997), Grant, P.R. et al. (1985), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

720. *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Quamoclit vulgaris* Choisy

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1959), O'Donell, C.A. et al. (1959), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

721. *Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea rubrocaerulea* Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), O'Donell, C.A. et al. (1959), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

722. *Ipomoea triloba* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea galapagensis* Andersson

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

723. *Ipomoea tubiflora* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adsersen, A. et al. (1987), Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

724. *Ipomoea wrightii* Gray

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea pulchella* Roth fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

725. *Iresine herbstii* Hook.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achyranthes verschaffeltii* Lem.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

726. *Iresine lindenii* Van Houtte

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

727. *Ixora casei* Hance

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

728. *Ixora coccinea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ixora coccinea* var. *intermedia* (Elmer) Fosberg & Sachet

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

729. *Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G. Don

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

730. *Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jacaranda chelonia* Griseb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

731. *Jaegeria gracilis* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jaegeria crassa* Torres, J. prorepens Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1900), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

732. *Jaegeria hirta* (Lag.) Less.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Possible misidentification of *Hyptis rhomboidea* by Stewart (1911) and Svenson (1935). Wiggins & Porter report: "[*H. rhomboidea*] is closely allied to the widespread mainland species *J. hirta* (Lag.) Less, but the latter has relatively shorter receptacular bracts, which are not dark-tipped, and has the ray achenes more definitely enfolded by the involucre bracts".

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1900), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

733. *Jaltomata werffii* D'Arcy

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jaltomata werffii* D'Arcy

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), D'Arcy, W.C. et al. (1981), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1981), Lawesson,



J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Vagvolgyi, J. et al. (1974), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

734. *Jasminocereus thouarsii* var. *delicatus* (E.Y. Dawson) E.F. Anderson & Walk.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cereus thouarsii* F.A.C. Weber

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1970), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

735. *Jasminocereus thouarsii* var. *sclerocarpus* (Schum.) Anderson & Walk.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jasminocereus sclerocarpus* (K. Schum.) Backeb. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Anderson, E.F. et al. (1970), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

736. *Jasminocereus thouarsii* var. *thouarsii* (F.A.C. Weber) Backeb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cereus galapagensis* Weber fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

737. *Jasminum azoricum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jasminum fluminense* Vell.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

738. *Jasminum grandiflorum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jasminum officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

739. *Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nyctanthes sambac* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

740. *Jatropha curcas* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Castiglionia lobata* Ruiz & Pav.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

741. *Jatropha gossypifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Adenoropium elegans* Pohl

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

742. *Jatropha podagrica* Hook.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

743. *Juglans neotropica* Diels

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Juglans equatoriensis* Linden

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Cifuentes, M. et al. (19887), Estupiñan, I. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

744. *Jungia paniculata* (DC.) A.Gray

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jungia hirsuta* Cuatrec. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Harling, G. et al. (1991), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

745. *Jussiaea repens* L.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Wiggins & Porter (1971) only mention four variations of this species: *J. repens* var. *californica*, *J. repens* var. *minor*, *J. repens* var. *peplodes*, and *J. repens* var. *ramulosa*. All of these variations are synonyms of *Ludwigia peplodes* (Kunth) Raven; however, *J. repens* is a synonym of *Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H. Hara. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Christopherse (1932) as *Jussiaea repens*.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

746. *Justicia brandegeana* Wash. & L.B. Sm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *B. guttata* is a synonym "*Beloperone guttata*" of Clavijo et al. (1991), and probably of Flores (1985) and Chavez (1993); was probably misidentified *Pachystachys lutea*, rather than *Justicia brandegeana*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

747. *Justicia carnea* Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyrtanthera magnifica* Nees

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

748. *Justicia galapagana* Lindau

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

749. *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kalanchoe globulifera* var. *coccinea* H. Perrier

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), von Poellnitz, K. et al. (1934).

750. *Kalanchoe eriophylla* Hills. & Bojer ex Tul.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cotyledon pannosa* Baker

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

751. *Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* Ham. Pers.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* var. *isalensis* Boiteau & Mannoni

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

752. *Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Harv.) Raym.-Hamet

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Bryophyllum tubiflorum

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

753. *Kallstroemia adscendens* (Andersson) Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Tribulus adscendens Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1969), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

754. *Klaprothia fasciculata* (C. Presl) Poston

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Sclerothrix fasciculata fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

755. *Koanophyllon solidaginoides* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Eupatorium filicaule, E. solidaginoides fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

756. *Kohleria amabilis* (Planch. & Lindl.) Fritsch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Tydaea ceciliae André

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Kvist, L.P. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

757. *Kohleria bogotensis* (G. Nicholson) Fritsch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Kohleria amabilis var. bogotensis (G. Nicholson) L.P. Kvist & L.E. Skog

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

758. *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

759. *Kyllinga pumila* Michx.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus densicaespitosus*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

760. *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dolichos lablab* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

761. *Lactuca sativa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lactuca scariola* var. *sativa* Moris

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

762. *Lagerstroemia indica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lagerstroemia indica* var. *alba* Ram. Goyena; Hokche et al. (2008) as *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

763. *Laguncularia racemosa* (L.) C.F. Gaertn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Conocarpus racemosus* L.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersen, S.W. et al. (1986), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K.

et al. (1975), Sequeira, A.S. et al. (2000), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

764. *Lampranthus aureus* (L.) N.E. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

765. *Lansium domesticum* Jack

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

766. *Lantana camara* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lantana armata* Schauer

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Carvajal, Y. et al. (1985), Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Gordillo, J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), MacDonald, I. A. W. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tye, A. et al. (2002).

767. *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lippia montevidensis* Spreng.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Troncoso, N.S. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

768. *Lantana peduncularis* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lantana peduncularis* var. *macrophylla* Moldenke, *L. peduncularis* var. *peduncularis* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Hooker (1847) as *Lantana canescens* and *L. recta* fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1857), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1967), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al.

(1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

769. *Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Fleurya aestuans* var. *tuberculata* (Andersson) Wedd., *Urtica latifolia* Rich., *U. tuberculata* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1985), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

770. *Lawsonia inermis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lawsonia alba* Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Lourteig, A. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

771. *Lecocarpus darwinii* Adersen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1980), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Arsiniegas, M. et al. (1996), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Gordillo, J. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

772. *Lecocarpus lecocarpoides* (Rob. & Greenm.) Cronquist & Stuessy

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acanthospermum lecocarpoides* (Rob. & Greenm.) fide Royal

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1980), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Blake, S.F. et al. (1921), Cronquist, A. et al. (1970), Eliasson, U. et al. (1971), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

773. *Lecocarpus leptolobus* (Blake) Cronquist & Stuessy

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acanthospermum leptolobum* S.F. Blake

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Cronquist, A. et al. (1970), Eliasson, U. et al. (1971), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

774. *Lecocarpus pinnatifidus* Decne

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lecocarpus foliosus* Decaisne fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1980), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Eliasson, U. et al. (1971), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2010), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

775. *Ledebouria socialis* (Bak.) Jessop

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scilla socialis* Baker

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

776. *Leersia hexandra* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leersia dubia* F. Aresch.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Terrell, E.E. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

777. *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Robinson (1902) as *Lemna* sp., Stewart (1911) as *Lemna minor* L., Svenson (1935) as *Lemna minima* Phil., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). (*L. minima* Phil. is misprinted as *L. minor* Phil. in Wiggins & Porter.)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

778. *Lens culinaris* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lens esculenta* Moench

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.



**References:** Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968).

779. *Lepidium didymum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coronopus didymus* (L.) Sm., *Senebiera pinnatifida* DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Al-Shehbaz, I.A. et al. (2002), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

780. *Lepidium sativum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crucifera nasturtium* E.H.L. Krause

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

781. *Lepidium virginicum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Iberis virginica* (L.) Fisch. & C.A. Mey.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

782. *Leptochloa mucronata* (Michx.) Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leptochloa filiformis*, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

783. *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynosurus domingensis* Jacq. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), CONABIO et al. (2009), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

784. *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2010), Mueller-Dombois, D. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

785. *Leucaena leucocephala ssp. glabrata* (Rose) Zárata

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leucaena glabrata* Rose

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

786. *Leucaena trichodes* (Jacq.) Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa trichodes* Jacq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

787. *Lilium candidum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

788. *Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.) Pennell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gratiola anagallidea* Michx.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

789. *Lindernia sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

790. *Linum cratericola* Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

791. *Linum harlingii* Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Linum oligophyllum*, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

792. *Linum usitatissimum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Linum humile* Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Rogers, C.M. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

793. *Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Epidendrum nervosum* (Thunb.) Thunb.; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Empusa paradoxa* Lindl., *Dituilis nepalensis* Raf., *Cymbidium nervosum* Sw. and *Cymbidium bituberculatum* Hook.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

794. *Lipocarpha micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Syn.: *Hemicarpha micrantha*, *H. subsquarrosa* Nees in Mart. Based on only a single Baur record (according to Wiggins & Porter). Probably a misidentification. Koyama, in Wiggins & Porter (1971) accepted it, probably based on the literature record but without seeing it himself as he did not cite "specimens studied".

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

795. *Lippia rosmarinifolia* var. *latifolia* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Itow (1997) as *Lippia rosmarinifolia* var. *latifolia*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

796. *Lippia rosmarinifolia* var. *rosmarinifolia* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lippia rosmarinifolia* var. *stewartii* Moldenke

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

797. *Lippia rosmarinifolia* var. *stewartii* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

798. *Lippia salicifolia* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

799. *Lobelia cliffortiana* L.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Cited by Stewart (1911) as the accepted name for *L. xalapensis* Kunth, with the original publication details as Sp. Pl. 931 (1753), which under the ICBN would take precedence over *L. xalapensis* Kunth, published in Nov. Gen. Sp. 3: 315 1819. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010), however, only mentions *L. cliffortiana* Roem. & Schult. (non L.) with original publication in Syst. Veg. 53 1819. Wiggins & Porter (1971) do not mention *L. cliffortiana* L. or *L. cliffortiana* Roem & Schult.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

800. *Lobelia xalapensis* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dortmannia monticola* (Kunth) Kuntze, *Lobelia cliffortiana* var. *xalapensis* (Kunth) A.Gray fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jeppesen, S. et al. (1981), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

801. *Lolium perenne* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynosurus virgatus* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Helsen, P. et al. (2008), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1927), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Reed, J. et al. (1995), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

802. *Lonicera x americana* C. Koch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lonicera biflora*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

803. *Lorentea linearis* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 27-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) lists this taxa as a questionable synonym of *Pectis subsquarrosa*.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

804. *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jussiaea erecta* L.; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Isnardia discolor* Klotzsch and *Jussiaea acuminata* Sw.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), González, J. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

805. *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Svenson (1935) as *Jussieua leptocarpa*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), González, J. et al. (2007), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Munz, P.A. et al. (1974), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

806. *Ludwigia peploides ssp. peploides* (Kunth) Raven

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Brako & Zarucchi (1993) as *Jussiaea patibilcensis* Kunth

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

807. *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M. Roem.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Luffa acutangula*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al.

(1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

808. *Luffa sepium* (G. Mey.) C. Jeffrey

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Luffa astorii*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

809. *Lycium minimum* C.L. Hitchc.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

810. *Lycopersicon peruvianum* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Solanum peruvianum* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010), *Lycopersicon cheesmanii* Riley (= *Solanum cheesmaniae* (Riley) Fosberg) fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

811. *Macraea laricifolia* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lipochaeta laricifolia* (Hook. f.) Gray, *Trigonopterum ponteni* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1984), Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

812. *Macrolobium sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

813. *Macroptilium atropurpureum* (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) Urb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus atropurpureus* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

814. *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus lathyroides* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

815. *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Darwin's specimen was this sp., not *M. capitata* as reported by Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

816. *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida capitata* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Darwin's specimen collected on Santiago was actually *M. alceifolia*. First verified record of *M. capitata* was Jaeger & Tye 652 (2002).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1980), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

817. *Malpighia coccigera* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malpighia coccifera* Reichard

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Meyer, F.K. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

818. *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malpighia retusa* Benth.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Meyer, F.K. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

819. *Malus domestica* Borkh.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pyrus malus* L., *Pyrus malus* var. *mitis* Wallr.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005).

820. *Malus pumila* (L.) Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pyrus pumila* (Mill.) Steud.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Reck, G. et al. (1986).

821. *Malva parviflora* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

822. *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malva americana* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

823. *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Andersson (1855) as *Sida acuta* Burm.f..

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

824. *Malvastrum tomentosum* (L.) S.R.Hill

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malvastrum tomentosum* subsp. *tomentosum*. The Plant List (2017)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).



825. *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus malvaviscus* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

826. *Mammea americana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

827. *Mammea cf. emarginata* DC.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

828. *Mammillaria backebergiana* F.G. Buchenau

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

829. *Mammillaria candida* Scheidw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

830. *Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

831. *Mammillaria elongata* DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008).

832. *Mammillaria prolifera ssp. 1* (Mill.) Haw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cactus glomeratus* Lam. (for *M. prolifera*).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

833. *Mammillaria prolifera ssp. texana* (Engelm.) Borg.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Mammillaria prolifera ssp. multiceps* (Salm-Dyck) U. Guzmán  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
834. *Mammillaria sp. 1*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
835. *Mandevilla sanderi* (Hemsl.) Woodson  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Dipladenia sanderi* Hemsl.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
836. *Mangifera indica* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Mangifera austroyunnanensis* Hu  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
837. *Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Manihot utilissima* Pohl; *Jatropha manihot* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). First Record was Fitzroy "yuca". Reported on Floreana by Wolf (1879).  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
838. *Mansoa standleyi* (Steerm.) A.H. Gentry  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Pachyptera standleyi* (Steerm.) A.H. Gentry  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
839. *Maranta arundinacea* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Maranta arundinacea f. sylvestris* Matuda  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

840. *Matisia cordata* Bonpl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Quararibea cordata* (Bonpl.) Vischer

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

841. *Matricaria chamomilla* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Matricaria recutita* L. The Plant List (2017).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

842. *Matthiola incana* (L.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cheiranthus incanus* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

843. *Maxillaria* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

F. Bungartz: only three specimens in CDS herbarium, all lacking flowers, all material intercepted by the Ecuadorian quarantine service SICGAL, no records of this genus being introduced into the wild.

**Origin:** Introduced, Intercepted.

844. *Maytenus octogona* (L'Hér.) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Maytenus obovata* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

845. *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mecardonia dianthera* (Sw.) Pennell fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). D'Arcy (1987) as *Mecardonia tenuis* Small

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

846. *Medicago sativa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Medicago afghanica* Vassilcz.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

847. *Megaskepsma erythrochlamys* Lindau

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

848. *Melia azedarach* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Melia azedarach* subvar. *intermedia* Makino

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), MacDonald, I. A. W. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

849. *Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Melicoccus bijuga* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

850. *Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agrostis glutinosa* Fisch. ex Nees

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977), Zizka, G. et al. (1988), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

851. *Melissa officinalis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Melissa bicornis* Klokov

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al.

(2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

852. *Mentha spicata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

853. *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

854. *Mentha x piperita* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mentha citrata* Ehrh.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hickman, C.P. Jr. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

855. *Mentzelia aspera* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acrolasia squalida* Hook. f., *Mentzelia aspera* var. *canescens* Andersson, *M. aspera* var. *lobata* Andersson, *M. aspera* var. *virescens* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1857), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Weigend, M. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

856. *Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Batatas pentaphylla* (L.) Choisy, *Ipomoea pentaphylla* Jacq. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

857. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Convolvulus umbellatus* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

858. *Miconia robinsoniana* Cogn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (1987), Adsersen, H. et al. (1987), Adsersen, H. et al. (1989), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Blair, C. et al. (1985), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Estupiñan, I. et al. (1985), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Gradstein, S.R. et al. (1994), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Klimaszewski, J. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Liu, H. et al. (2012), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

859. *Microchilus weberianus* (Garay) Ormerod

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erythrodites weberiana* Garay fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Garay, L.A. et al. (1978), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.).

860. *Mimosa pudica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa unijuga* Duchass. & Walp.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

861. *Mirabilis jalapa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mirabilis dichotoma* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

862. *Mollugo cerviana* (L.) Ser.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pharnaceum cervianum* L.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

863. *Mollugo crockeri* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

864. *Mollugo flavescens ssp. flavescens* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

865. *Mollugo flavescens ssp. gracillima* (Andersson) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mollugo flavescens ssp. angustifolia* Howell

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

866. *Mollugo flavescens ssp. insularis* (Howell) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mollugo insularis* Howell

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

867. *Mollugo flavescens ssp. striata* (Howell) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mollugo striata* Howell

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

868. *Mollugo floriana ssp. floriana* (B.L. Rob.) Howell  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
869. *Mollugo floriana ssp. gypsophiloides* Howell  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**References:** Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
870. *Mollugo floriana ssp. santacruziana* (Christoph.) Eliasson  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Mollugo snodgrassii* var. *santacruziana* Christoph. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
871. *Mollugo snodgrassii* Robinson  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
872. *Momordica charantia* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Momordica indica* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
873. *Monstera adansonii* var. *laniata* (Schott) Madison  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Monstera blanchetii* Schott  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).



874. *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Monstera borsigiana* Engl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

875. *Monstera obliqua* Miq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Monstera falcifolia* Engl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

876. *Morinda citrifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

877. *Morus nigra* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

878. *Mucuna rostrata* Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stizolobium rostratum* (Benth.) Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

879. *Muhlenbergia microsperma* (DC.) Trin.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Podosemum debile* Kunth

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Peterson, P.M. et al. (1991), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

880. *Muntingia calabura* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

881. *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chalcas paniculata* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

882. *Musa acuminata* "*Guineo enano*" Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

883. *Musa acuminata* "*Guineo morado*" AAA Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa corniculata* Kurz; *Musa rumphiana* Kurz; *Musa simiarum* Kurz; CONABIO (2009) as *Musa zebrina* L. Van Houtte ex Planch.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

884. *Musa acuminata* "*Guineo*" Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa x paradisiaca*; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Musa rumphiana* Kurz

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Troncoso, N.S. et al. (1979), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

885. *Musa acuminata* "*Orito*" Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb. ex Paxton

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

886. *Musa acuminata* Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb. ex Paxton; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Musa corniculata* Kurz; *Musa rumphiana* Kurz and *Musa simiarum* Kurz

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

887. *Musa acuminata x balbisiana* "*Maqueño*" AAB Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

888. *Musa acuminata x balbisiana "Verde"* Colla

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa acuminata*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

889. *Musa velutina* H. Wendl & Drude

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Väre, H. et al. (2009).

890. *Musa × paradisiaca* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa × sapientum* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

891. *Mussaenda philippica* A. Rich.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

892. *Najas guadelupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Najas microdon* var. *guadalupensis* (Spreng.) A. Braun; in Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Najas microdon* A. Braun

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

893. *Najas marina ssp. marina* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Najas marina* var. *latifolia* K.Schum. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

894. *Nama dichotomum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Choisy

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hydrolea dichotoma* Ruiz & Pav fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

895. *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

896. *Nautilocalyx cf. lucianii* (Linden & E. Fourn.) Wiehler

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Syn.: *Episcia lucianii* Linden & E. Fourn. (for *Nautilocalyx lucianii* (Linden & E. Fourn.) Wiehler)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mora, M. et al. (2016), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

897. *Neomarica gracilis* (Herb.) Sprague

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Marica gracilis* Herb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

898. *Neoregelia carolinae f. tricolor* (M.B. Foster) M.B. Foster ex L.B. Sm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Neoregelia carolinae* var. *tricolor* M.B. Foster

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

899. *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Desmanthus plenus* (L.) Willd., *Neptunia surinamensis* Steud. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Windler, D.R. et al. (1966).

900. *Nerium oleander* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nerium indicum* Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

901. *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gomozia granadensis* Mutis ex L. f.; in Bacigalupo, N. M., E. L. Cabral & C. M. Taylor 2008 as *Cunina sanfuentes* Clos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Bacigalupo, N.M. et al. (2008), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

902. *Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Boberella nicandra* E.H.L. Krause; *Nicandra minor* Hort. ex Fisch.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

903. *Nicotiana glutinosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

904. *Nicotiana tabacum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

905. *Nolana galapagensis* (Christoph.) Johnst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Periloba galapagensis* Christophersen fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Eliasson,

U.H. et al. (1970), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Mesa, A. et al. (1981), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

906. *Nymphaea capensis* var. *zanzibarensis* (Casp.) Conard

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

907. *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urban

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bombax pyramidale* Cav. ex Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1988), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

908. *Ocimum basilicum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ocimum thyrsoflorum* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

909. *Ocimum basilicum* var. *basilicum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Salvia alvajaca*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

910. *Ocimum basilicum* var. *pilosum* (Willd.) Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ocimum pilosum* Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

911. *Ocimum campechianum* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ocimum micranthum*, *Salvia alvajaca*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Lundh, J.P. et al.

(1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

912. *Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eranthemum coccineum* Lem.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

913. *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Bacigalupo, N. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

914. *Olea europaea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

915. *Ombrophytum peruvianum* Poepp. & Endl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (1976), Adsersen, H. et al. (1989), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

916. *Ombrophytum subterraneum* (Aspl.) B. Hansen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Juelia subterranea* Aspl. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (1976), Hansen, B. et al. (1980), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

917. *Oncidium hyphaematicum* Rchb. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Dodson, C.H. et al. (2003), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1989), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

918. *Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oplismenus affinis* Schult.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R.

et al. (1983).

919. *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., *Oplismenus rariflorus* J. Presl fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

920. *Opuntia cf. monacantha ssp. monacantha* (Willd.) Haw.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

921. *Opuntia cf. monacantha var. variegata* (Willd.) Haw.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

922. *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cactus dillenii* Ker Gawl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

923. *Opuntia echios var. barringtonensis* E.Y. Dawson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia zacana* Howell.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

924. *Opuntia echios var. echios* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia myriacantha* Weberfide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Anderson, E.F. et al. (1970), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Helsen, P. et al. (2008), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017),



Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

925. *Opuntia echios var. gigantea* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia zacana* Howell.; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Opuntia galapageia var. gigantea* Backeb.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Helsen, P. et al. (2008), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1978), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

926. *Opuntia echios var. inermis* E.Y. Dawson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia zacana* Howell.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

927. *Opuntia echios var. zacana* (Howell) E.F. Anderson & Walk.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia zacana* Howell.; Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Opuntia galapageia var. zacana* Backeb.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1970), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

928. *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cactus ficus-indica* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Quintana, C. et al. (2016), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

929. *Opuntia galapageia var. galapageia* Hemsl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Davis, S. et al. (1987), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

930. *Opuntia galapageia* var. *macrocarpa* E.Y. Dawson  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
931. *Opuntia galapageia* var. *profusa* E.F. Anderson & Walk.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1970), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
932. *Opuntia helleri* K. Schum.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Opuntia galapageia* var. *helleri* Backeb.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
933. *Opuntia insularis* Stewart  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Opuntia galapageia* var. *insularis* Backeb.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), De Vries, T. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
934. *Opuntia leucotricha* DC.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
935. *Opuntia megasperma* Howell  
**Taxon status:** Taxon occurs as several subspecies, forms or varieties.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

936. *Opuntia megasperma var. mesophytica* J. Lundh

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1970), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Poorman, L.H. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

937. *Opuntia megasperma var. orientalis* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1978), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

938. *Opuntia microdasys var. 1* (Lehm.) Pfeiff.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

939. *Opuntia microdasys var. albispina* Fobe

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia microdasys* subsp. *microdasys*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

940. *Opuntia monacantha* Haw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

941. *Opuntia saxicola* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia galapageia* var. *saxicola* Backeb.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Anderson, E.F. et al. (1967.), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Howell, J.T. et al. (1933), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

942. *Opuntia sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Eradicated.

943. *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Engelm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pereskia subulata* Muehlenpf.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

944. *Origanum majorana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Majorana hortensis* Moench

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

945. *Origanum vulgare* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Origanum normale* D. Don

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

946. *Oryza sativa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oryza rubriarbis* (Desv.) Steud.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Tateoka, T. et al. (1963), Terrell, E.E. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

947. *Oxalis corniculata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

948. *Oxalis debilis* var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oxalis corymbosa* DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

949. *Oxalis dombeyi* A. St.-Hil.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oxalis agassizii* Rose, *Oxalis cornellii* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855, 1861) and Svenson (1935) as *Oxalis barrelieri* L.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

950. *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella violacea* ssp. *latifolia* (Kunth) Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

951. *Oxalis megalorrhiza* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella megalorrhiza* (Jacq.) Kuntze. In Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Oxalis carnososa* fide Wiggins & Porter.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

952. *Oxalis triangularis* A. St.-Hil.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella triangularis* (A. St.-Hil.) Kuntze; Lourteig (2000) as *Oxalis tenuiscaposa* R. Knuth

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

953. *Oxalis tuberosa* Molina

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella tuberosa* (Molina) Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

954. *Pachystachys lutea* Nees

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Beloperone guttata*, in Brako (1993) as *Justicia lutea* Ruiz & Pav. ex Nees

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

955. *Pandanus tectorius* var. *sinensis* Warb. in Engl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *sinensis* (Warb. in Engl.) Kaneh.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

956. *Panicum alatum* var. *minus* (Andersson) Zuloaga & Morrone

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum alatum*. In Robinson (1902) as *Panicum hirticaule*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

957. *Panicum arundinariae* Trin. ex E. Fourn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum virgultorum* Hack.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

958. *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Renvoize, S.A. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

959. *Panicum fuscum* f. *firmius* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Described by Andersson (1855) but does not appear in subsequent literature, including Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). It is likely that Andersson's infraspecific taxa were never accepted. The accepted name of *Panicum fuscum* is *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

960. *Panicum fuscum f. pubescens* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Described by Andersson (1855) but does not appear in subsequent literature, including Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). It is likely that Andersson's infraspecific taxa were never accepted. The accepted name of *Panicum fuscum* is *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

961. *Panicum fuscum f. vegetius*

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Described by Andersson (1855) but does not appear in subsequent literature, including Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). It is likely that Andersson's infraspecific taxa were never accepted. The accepted name of *Panicum fuscum* is *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

962. *Panicum hirticalue var. majus* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Panicum hirticaule* Presl. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971), *Panicum alatum* Zuloaga & Morrone fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

963. *Panicum hirticaule* J. Presl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Andersson (1855) as *Panicum hirticaulon*, Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Panicum hirticaulum* var. *majus*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Reed, J. et al. (1995), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

964. *Panicum hirticaule var. glabrescens* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Described by Andersson (1855) but does not appear in subsequent literature, including Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

965. *Panicum hirticaule var. minus* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Panicum hirticaule* Presl. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971), *Panicum alatum* Zuloaga & Morrone fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Stewart (1911) as *P. hirticaulum* var. minus.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

966. *Panicum laxum* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum boliviense* Hack.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

967. *Panicum maximum* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Blake, S. et al. (2011), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

968. *Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum boliviense* Hack. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morrone, O. et al. (1995), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1992), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

969. *Parietaria debilis* G. Forst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Parietaria floridana* Nutt fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

970. *Parietaria floridana* Nutt.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Parietaria debilis* Forst. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). However, this taxon is accepted by Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** No Data.



**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

971. *Parkinsonia aculeata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Parkinsonia thornberi* M.E. Jones fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

972. *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum fluitans* Retz., *P. geminatum* Forssk. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

973. *Paspalum conjugatum* Bergius

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

974. *Paspalum distichum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Digitaria paspalodes* Michx.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1927), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

975. *Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Fluggé

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paspalum vaginatum* var. *pleostachyum* Döll

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

976. *Paspalum galapageium* var. *galapageium* Chase

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paspalum canescens* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) as *Panicum longepedunculatum* fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

977. *Paspalum galapageium* var. *minoratum* Chase

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Robinson (1902) as *Panicum longepedunculatum* fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Chase, A. et al. (1929), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1935), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

978. *Paspalum paniculatum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum paniculatum* (L.) Kuntze

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Chase, A. et al. (1929), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1927), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

979. *Paspalum penicillatum* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

980. *Paspalum racemosum* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paspalum manabiense* Mez

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1927), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morrone, O. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

981. *Paspalum redundans* Chase

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1935), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

982. *Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Many specimens (from the lagoons at Puerto Villamil) originally identified as *Pennisetum clandestinum*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

983. *Passiflora colinvauxii* Wiggins

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1988), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

984. *Passiflora edulis* Sims

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Passiflora diaden* Vell.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Blake, S. et al. (2011), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Killip, E.P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

985. *Passiflora foetida* var. *galapagensis* Killip.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Only one variety of *Passiflora foetida* is present in the Galapagos: *P. foetida* var. *galapagensis*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

986. *Passiflora ligularis* Juss.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Passiflora serratistipula* DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Killip, E.P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

987. *Passiflora maliformis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Passiflora caudata* A.H. Gentry

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

988. *Passiflora quadrangularis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Granadilla quadrangularis* (L.) Medik.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Killip, E.P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

989. *Passiflora suberosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Passiflora lineariloba* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855) as *Passiflora linearifolia*, Stewart (1911) as *Passiflora subrosa*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Killip, E.P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1988), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

990. *Passiflora tridactylites* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Deginani, N.B. et al. (2001), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Killip, E.P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1988), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

991. *Pastinaca sativa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Peucedanum sativum

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

992. *Pectis linifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Pectidium punctatum Less. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Itow (1999) as *Pectis liniaefolia*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

993. *Pectis subsquarrosa* (Hook. f.) Schultz-Bip.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lorentea gracilis* Hook.f., *L. subsquarrosa* Hook.f., *Pectis anderssonii* Robinson, *P. hookeri* Robinson, *P. glabra* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Wiggins & Porter (1971) also lists *Lorentea linearis* Anderss. as a doubtful synonym of this species.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

994. *Pectis tenuifolia* (DC.) Sch. Bip.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lorentea tenuifolia* DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

995. *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

996. *Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pelargonium intermedium* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

997. *Pelargonium peltatum* (L.) L'Hér.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Geranium peltatum* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

998. *Pelargonium x domesticum* L.H. Bailey

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

999. *Pelargonium x hortorum* L.H. Bailey

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1000. *Pennisetum occidentale* Chase

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1001. *Pennisetum pauperum* Nees ex Steud.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amphochaeta exaltata* Andersson

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (2003), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1002. *Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Amphochaeta exaltata Andersson, Pennisetum exaltatum (Andersson) Hook.f. ex Jacks. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), MacDonald, I. A. W. et al. (1987), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Rosenberg, D. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1003. *Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Ophiorrhiza lanceolata Forssk.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1004. *Peperomia fraseri* C. DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Peperomia resedaeflora Linden & André, Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) as Peperomia fraseri var. peltata Yunck. and Peperomia fraseri var. resedaeflora (Linden & André) C. DC.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1005. *Peperomia galioides* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Peperomia agapatensis C. DC.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953).

1006. *Peperomia inaequalifolia* Ruiz & Pav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Peperomia flagelliformis, P. galapagensis var. galapagensis, P. galapagensis var. ramulosa, P. obtusilimba, P. ramulosa, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2017)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Yuncker, T.G. et al.

(1946).

1007. *Peperomia macrostachya* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Peperomia macrostachya* var. *nematostachya* (Link) Trel. & Yunck.; Yuncker (1953) as *Peperomia myosurus* Willd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953).

1008. *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) Dietr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Peperomia emarginata* Ruiz & Pav.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1009. *Peperomia petiolata* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Peperomia stewartii* C. DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1946).

1010. *Peperomia rotundata* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Peperomia tequendamana*, Trelease & Yuncker (1950) as *Piper villosum* C. DC.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

1011. *Peperomia* sp. 1

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987).

1012. *Peperomia* sp. 2

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).



1013. *Peperomia tequendamana* Trel.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1014. *Pereskia aculeata* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cactus pereskia L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Leuenberger, B.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

1015. *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cactus bleo Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Leuenberger, B.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1016. *Pernettya howellii* Sleumer

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Davis, S. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1970), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Sleumer, H.O. et al. (1935), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1017. *Persea americana* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Laurus persea L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1988), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Rosenberg, D. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

1018. *Persicaria acuminata* (Kunth) M.Gómez

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Polygonum acuminatum Kunth fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1019. *Persicaria hydropiperoides* (Michx.) Small

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx., *P. opelousanum* Riddell ex Small fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1020. *Persicaria punctata* (Elliott) Small

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1021. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Fuss

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 18-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). This binomial combination is cited in Wiggins & Porter (1971) as *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) A W. Hill, Hand-list Herb. Pl. Kew. ed. 3, 122. 1925. In Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) it is cited as *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Fuss, Fl. Transsilv. 254 254 1866.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1022. *Petunia hybrida* Vilm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Petunia violacea* var. *hybrida* Hook.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1023. *Phaedranassa cinerea* Ravenna

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Meerow, A.W. et al. (1990), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

1024. *Phaseolus coccineus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus coccineus* ssp. *obvallatus* (Schltdl.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier; *Phaseolus polyanthus* Greenm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic

Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1025. *Phaseolus cytisoides* Zoll. & Moritzi

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 09-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

1026. *Phaseolus lunatus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus limensis* Macfad.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Marechal, R. et al. (1978), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1027. *Phaseolus mollis* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Piper, C.V. et al. (1926), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1028. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus aborigineus* Burkart

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1029. *Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arum pinnatifidum* Jacq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Mayo, S. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1030. *Philodendron erubescens* K. Koch & Augustin

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1031. *Philodendron sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1032. *Phlox drummondii* Hook.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1033. *Phoenix dactylifera* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Palma dactylifera* (L.) Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1034. *Phoradendron berterioanum* (DC.) Griseb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phoradendron florianum* (Andersson) Robinson, *P. galapageium* (Hook. f.) Robinson, *P. henslovii* (Hook.f.) Robinson, *P. uncinatum* Robinson, *Viscum florianum* Andersson, *V. galapageium* Hook. f., *V. henslovii* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1035. *Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lippa strigulosa* M. Martens & Galeotti fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), Christophersen (1932), and Svenson (1935) as *Lippia canescens*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1036. *Phyla × reptans* (Kunth) Greene

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Kunth) Moldenke. The Plan List (2017).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1037. *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Averrhoa acida* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1038. *Phyllanthus caroliniensis* Walter

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Phyllanthus carolinensis*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1039. *Phyllanthus caroliniensis ssp. caroliniensis* Walter

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phyllanthus caroliniensis* Walter, *Phyllanthus obovatus* Muhl. ex Willd. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Rucker, H.W. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1040. *Phyllanthus disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1041. *Phyllostachys aurea* Rivière & C. Rivière

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *aurea* (Carrière ex Rivière & C. Rivière) Makino

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), McClure, F.A. et al. (1957), Smith, L.B. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1042. *Physalis angulata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Waterfall, U.T. et al. (1967), Wiggins, I.L.

et al. (1971).

1043. *Physalis galapagoensis* Waterf.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Physalis cordata* Mill.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Martínez, M. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1044. *Physalis peruviana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alkekengi pubescens* Moench

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

1045. *Physalis pubescens* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Martínez, M. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1046. *Phytelphas aequatorialis* Spruce

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Palandra aequatorialis* (Spruce) O.F. Cook

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1047. *Phytolacca americana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phytolacca decandra* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1048. *Phytolacca octandra* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phytolacca decandra* Descourt.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1993), Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al.

(1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1049. *Pilea baurii* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1985), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1050. *Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1051. *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Parietaria microphylla* L., *Pilea muscosa* Lindl., *Pilea succulenta* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Monro, A.K. et al. (2001), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

1052. *Pilea nummularifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urtica nummularifolia* Sw.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Monro, A.K. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1053. *Pilea peploides* (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dubrueilia peploides* Gaudich.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1985), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1054. *Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Liebm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Wedd.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1055. *Pilea sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1987).

1056. *Pilea sp. 2*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

1057. *Piper aduncum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Artanthe adunca* (L.) Miq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Callejas, R. et al. (2001), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tebbs, M.C. et al. (1993), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953).

1058. *Piper manabinum* C. DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Piper balaoense* C. DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1059. *Piper peltatum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pothomorphe peltata* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tebbs, M.C. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1060. *Piper sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Putativamente *Piper lenticellosum* (pallidirameum) C. DC. O *Piper ottoniifolium* (Carmen Bonifaz, 29jan2006).

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.



1061. *Piscidia carthagenensis* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lonchocarpus guaricensis* Pittier fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Alcivar, W. et al. (1983), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Escobar, J. et al. (1985), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Rudd, V.E. et al. (1969), Smith, A.G. et al. (1964), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1987), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1062. *Pisonia floribunda* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Torrubia floribunda* (Hook. f.) Standl. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Itow (1997) as *Pisonia floribuda*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1987), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1063. *Pisum sativum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pisum vulgare* Judz.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1064. *Plantago galapagensis* Rahn

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plantago paralias* var. *pumila*, *P. tomentosa* var. *pumila*, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Rahn, K. et al. (1974), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1065. *Plantago major* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plantago officinarum* Crantz fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1066. *Plectranthus coleoides* Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1067. *Plectranthus unguentarius* Codd

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1068. *Plectranthus verticillatus* (L. f.) Druce

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plectranthus nummularius* Briq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1069. *Pleuropetalum darwinii* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1846), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1070. *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plumbago capensis* Thunb.; Chen (2007) as *Plumbago auriculata* f. *alba* (Pasq.) Z.X. Peng and *Plumbago alba* Pasq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G.E. et al.

(1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1990), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1071. *Plumbago coerulea* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1072. *Plumbago zeylanica* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plumbago scandens* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1073. *Plumeria rubra* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plumeria acuminata* W.T. Aiton

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1074. *Poa annua* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aira pumila* Pursh

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Peterson, P. et al. (2016), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1075. *Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Saccharum paniceum* Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chase, A. et al. (1950), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1076. *Polygala anderssonii* B.L. Rob.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Polygala puberula* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Howell, J.T. et al. (1968), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1077. *Polygala galapageia* var. *galapageia* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Howell, J.T. et al. (1968), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1078. *Polygala galapageia* var. *insularis* (Bennett) Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Polygala obovata* Hook.f. (non St. Hil.) fide Wiggins & Porter (1971), *P. chatamensis* Andersson, *P. obovata* f. *angustifolia* Andersson, *P. obovata* f. *latifolia* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Howell, J.T. et al. (1968), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1079. *Polygala sancti-georgii* Riley

**Taxon status:** Taxon occurs as several subspecies, forms or varieties.

Syn.: *Polygala sancti-georgii* var. *sancti-georgii* Riley. The Plant List (2017).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Howell, J.T. et al. (1968), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1080. *Polygala sancti-georgii* var. *oblanceolata* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Howell, J.T. et al. (1966), Howell, J.T. et al. (1968), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1081. *Polygonum galapagense* Caruel

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al.

(2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1082. *Polygonum hydropiperoides* var. *persicarioides* (Kunth) Stanford

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Acc. name: *Polygonum hydropiperoides* var. *setaceum* (Baldwin) Gleason fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). However, the nomenclature of *P. hydropiperoides* var. *setaceum* is unresolved as of 22-Jul-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1083. *Polymnia sonchifolia* Poepp

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1084. *Polypremum procumbens* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hasslerella rojasii* Chodat and *Polypremum laxum* Raf.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Norman, E.M. et al. (2000), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1085. *Polyscias cumingiana* (C. Presl.) Fern.-Vill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anomopanax cumingianus* (C. Presl) Merr.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1086. *Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aralia tripinnata* Blanco

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1087. *Polyscias guilfoylei* (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aralia guilfoylei* W. Bull

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1088. *Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm. f.) Fosberg

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aralia balfouriana* André

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1089. *Ponthieva maculata* Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Dodson, C.H. et al. (2003), Garay, L.A. et al. (1978), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1090. *Porophyllum ruderale ssp. macrocephalum* (DC.) R.R. Johnson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Porophyllum ellipticum*. This species, as reported by Wiggins & Porter (1971), most likely also refers to *Porophyllum ruderale* sensu Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) et Stewart (1911).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Cronquist, A. et al. (1970), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.).

1091. *Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca caryophylloides* hort. ex Vilm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Vásquez, M.R. et al. (2003).

1092. *Portulaca howellii* (D. Legrand) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca lutea* var. *howellii* D. Legrand fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1093. *Portulaca oleracea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca parvifolia* Haw. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et

al. (1999), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1094. *Portulaca pilosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca ehrenbergii* Poelln.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1095. *Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca coronata* Small. Wiggins & Porter (1971) formerly regarded as native in Galápagos, but early records seem to have been based on misidentified *Trianthema portulacastrum*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1096. *Portulacaria afra* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1097. *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1098. *Pourouma bicolor* var. *chocoana* (Standl.) C.C. Berg & Heusden

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pourouma chocoana* Standl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Berg, C.C. et al. (1993), Berg, C.C. et al. (1990), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).

1099. *Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sideroxylum sapota* Jacq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1990), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1100. *Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cranichis micrantha* Spreng.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Garay, L.A. et al. (1978), Luer, C.A. et al. (1972), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1101. *Pritchardia lanigera* Becc.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).
1102. *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Verbena lappulacea* L.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1960), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1103. *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Acacia cumanaensis* Willd. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2013).  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Burkart, A. et al. (1976), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Finston, T.L. et al. (1997), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1104. *Prunus domestica* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Prunus communis* Huds.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).
1105. *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).



1106. *Prunus serotina ssp. capuli* (Cav.) McVaugh  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Prunus salicifolia* Kunth  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), McVaugh, R. et al. (1951), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
1107. *Prunus sp. 1*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987).
1108. *Prunus sp. 2*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
1109. *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Distreptus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) Cass.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1110. *Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronquist  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Chaetospira funckii* (Turcz.) S.F. Blake  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**References:** Cronquist, A. et al. (1970), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1111. *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Eranthemum atropurpureum* W. Bull  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
1112. *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Gynoxys berlandieri* DC.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1113. *Pseudogynoxys scabra* (Benth.) Cuatrec.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Senecio eggersii*

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1114. *Psidium galapageium var. galapageium* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1968), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1115. *Psidium galapageium var. howellii* Porter

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1968), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1116. *Psidium guajava* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Psidium pyriferum* L.; *Psidium guayava* Raddi

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Cifuentes, M. et al. (1988), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Davis, S. et al. (1987), De Vries, T. et al. (1987), Estupiñan, I. et al. (1985), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Gordillo, J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1984), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1994), Mauchamp, A. et al. (2008-2009), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1956), Meyer, M. et al. (1987), Motooka, P. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1968), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1988), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Rosenberg, D. et al. (1987), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tye, A. et al. (2002), Utreras, M. et al. (1982), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1117. *Psychotria angustata* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, A. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al.

(1987), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1118. *Psychotria rufipes* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1119. *Ptychosperma elegans* (R. Br.) Blume

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Seaforthia elegans* R. Br.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

1120. *Pueraria phaseoloides* var. *javanica* (Roxb.) Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pachyrhizus mollis* Hassk.

**Origin:** Introduced, Eradicated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

1121. *Punica granatum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Punica florida* Salisb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1122. *Pycnus bipartitus* (Torr.) C.B. Clarke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus rivularis* Kunth, *C. rivularis* ssp. *lagunetto* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) as *Cyperus tristachyus* Boeck., Eliasson (1965) as *Cyperus piceus* Liebm. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1123. *Pycreus fugax* (Liebm.) C.D.Adams  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cyperus fugax* Liebm. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) et Jørgensen (1999).  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).
1124. *Pycreus polystachyos ssp. holosericeus* T. Koyama  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cyperus polystachyos*.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1125. *Pycreus polystachyos var. microdontus* (Torr.) Govaerts  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cyperus polystachyos* subsp. *holosericeus* (Link) T.Koyama fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Koyama, T. et al. (1970), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1126. *Pyracantha koidzumii* (Hayata) Rehder  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cotoneaster formosanus* Hayata  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
1127. *Pyrus communis* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
1128. *Quisqualis indica* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Combretum indicum* (L.) Jongkind  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
1129. *Ranunculus flagelliformis* Sm.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Ranunculus sarmentosus-repens* Steud., Molero (1985) as *Casalea flagelliformis* (Sm.) A. St.-Hil.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et

al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Van Leeuwen, J.F. et al. (2008).

1130. *Raphanus sativus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Raphanus acanthiformis* J.M. Morel ex Sasaki

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

1131. *Ravenala madagascariensis* Sonn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heliconia ravenala* Willemet

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1132. *Rhizophora mangle* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersen, S.W. et al. (1986), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1133. *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rhynchosia aureo-guttata* Andersson, *R. exigua* Andersson, *R. punctata* DC. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Grant, P.R. et al. (1980), Grear, J.W. et al. (1978), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1134. *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rhynchospora micrantha* Vahl.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Gómez-Laurito, J. et al. (2003), Itow, S. et al.

(1987), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Strong, M.T. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1135. *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1136. *Rhynchospora nervosa ssp. ciliata* (G. Mey.) T. Koyama

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Koyama, T. et al. (1970), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Thomas, W.W. et al. (1984), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1137. *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Pfeiffer

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dichromena radicans* Schltdl. & Cham fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Gómez-Laurito, J. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1939), Thomas, W.W. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1138. *Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rhynchospora micrantha* Vahl fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1139. *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1140. *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dichromena gracilis* (Spreng.) Kunth

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Strong, M.T. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et

al. (1971).

1141. *Ricinus communis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ricinus africanus* Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1142. *Rivina humilis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1143. *Rorippa nana* (Schltdl.) J.F. Macbr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kardanoglyphos nana* Schltdl.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

1144. *Rosa x hybrid cultivars*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.).

1145. *Rosmarinus officinalis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1146. *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) W.D. Clayton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stegosia cochinchinensis* Lour.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1147. *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euterpe jenmanii* Wright

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1148. *Rubus adenotrichos* Schlttdl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rubus roseorum* A. Berger

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tye, A. et al. (2002).

1149. *Rubus bogotensis* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1150. *Rubus glaucus* Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rubus eriocarpus* Liebm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Pankhurst, R.J. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tye, A. et al. (2002).

1151. *Rubus megalococcus* Focke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tye, A. et al. (2002).

1152. *Rubus niveus* Thunb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn. over 20 names, including *Rubus albescens* Roxb.; *Rubus lasiocarpus* Sm.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Blake, S. et al. (2011), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Crespo, F. et al. (2012), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Gordillo, J. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Mauchamp, A. et al. (2008-2009), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Pankhurst, R.J. et al. (2001), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tye, A. et al. (2002).

1153. *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).



1154. *Ruellia floribunda* Hook.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aphragmia rotundifolia* Nees

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1155. *Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

1156. *Rumex crispus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rumex hydrolapathum* Huds.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

1157. *Ruppia maritima* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Potamogeton filifolius* Phil., in CONABIO, 2009 as *Buccaferrea maritima* Lunell

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), CONABIO et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1158. *Russelia equisetiformis* Schltdl. & Cham.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Russelia juncea* Zucc.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1900), Standley, P.C. et al. (1973), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

1159. *Ruta graveolens* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ruta hortensis* Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

1160. *Rytidostylis carthagenensis* var. *carthaginensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1161. *Rytidostylis carthagensis var. cordatum* (Hook. f.) Svenson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1162. *Saccharum officinarum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Saccharum atrorubens* Cuzent & Pancher ex Drake

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

1163. *Saintpaulia cultivars*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1164. *Salvia insularum* Epling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

1165. *Salvia leucantha* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1166. *Salvia occidentalis* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Salvia procumbens* Ruiz & Pav. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1167. *Salvia officinalis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1168. *Salvia prostrata* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) as *Salvia prostratus*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1169. *Salvia pseudoserotina* Epling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Salvia insularum*, *S. floriana* Howell

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Epling, C.C. et al. (1935), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Howell, J.T. et al. (1935), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1170. *Salvia sagittata* Ruiz & Pav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Salvia rumicifolia* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1171. *Salvia tiliifolia* Vahl.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

In Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Salvia tilliaefolia* Vahl. Based on a Darwin specimen. Not mentioned after Stewart (1911). Name accepted by Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).

1172. *Sambucus mexicana* C. Presl. ex DC.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sambucus bipinnata* Schlttdl. & Cham.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987).

1173. *Sambucus nigra* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Sambucus graveolens* Willd.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
1174. *Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).
1175. *Sansevieria stuckyi* God.-Leb.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
1176. *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Sansevieria laurentii* De Wild.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
1177. *Sapindus saponaria* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1178. *Sarcocornia fruticosa* (L.) A.J.Scott  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Salicornia fruticosa* (L.) L., *Salicornia peruviana* Kunth fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Stewart (1911) as *Salicornia* sp.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1179. *Sarcostemma angustissimum* (Andersson) R.W. Holm  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Asclepias angustissima* Andersson fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1180. *Scadoxus multiflorus* (L.) Friis & Nordal

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

1181. *Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scaevola lobelia* Murray fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Finston, T.L. et al. (1997), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jeppesen, S. et al. (1981), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1182. *Scalesia affinis* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxon occurs as several subspecies, forms or varieties.

Syn.: *Scalesia affinis* ssp. *brachyloba* Harling, *S. decurrens* Andersson, *S. gummifera* Hook.f., *S. narbonensis*, *Scalesia menziesii* O.Deg. & Sherff, Robinson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Bisconti, M. et al. (2001), De Vries, T. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hamann, O. et al. (1987), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1183. *Scalesia affinis* ssp. *affinis* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) does not accept infraspecific taxa for *Scalesia affinis* Hook.f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et

al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tye, A. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1184. *Scalesia affinis ssp. brachyloba* Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) does not accept infraspecific taxa for *Scalesia affinis* Hook.f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Tye, A. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

1185. *Scalesia affinis ssp. gummifera* (Hook. f.) Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia gummifera* Hook. f.. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) does not accept infraspecific taxa for *Scalesia affinis* Hook.f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

1186. *Scalesia aspera* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia aspera* var. *aspera*, *S. aspera* var. *subintegerrima* Harling, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Arsiniegas, M. et al. (1996), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1187. *Scalesia atractyloides var. atractyloides* Arn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

1188. *Scalesia atractyloides* var. *darwinii* (Hook. f.) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia darwinii* Hook. f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

1189. *Scalesia baurii* ssp. *baurii* Rob. & Greenm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia bauri* var. *glabrata* B.L. Rob.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1190. *Scalesia baurii* ssp. *hopkinsii* (Robinson) Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia hopkinsii* Robinson

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1191. *Scalesia cordata* Stewart

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2008), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Bisconti, M. et al. (2001), De Vries, T. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Mauchamp, A. et al. (2008-2009), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1985), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1192. *Scalesia crockeri* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Bisconti, M. et al. (2001), De Vries, T. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1193. *Scalesia darwinii* var. *championensis* Stewart

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Described by Stewart (1911) (Slevin no. 1025). However, this species is not listed in any other Galapagos literature nor does this taxon appear in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) or Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1194. *Scalesia divisa* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1857), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Bisconti, M. et al. (2001), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Gordillo, J. et al. (1987), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1195. *Scalesia gordilloi* O. Hamann & Wium-And.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Gordillo, J. et al. (1987), Hamann, O. et al. (1986), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

1196. *Scalesia helleri* B.L. Rob.

**Taxon status:** Taxon occurs as several subspecies, forms or varieties.

Syn.: *Scalesia helleri* ssp. *santacruziana* Harling

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Arsiniegas, M. et al. (1996), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Bisconti, M. et al. (2001), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1197. *Scalesia helleri* ssp. *helleri* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Harling, G. et al.



(1962), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

1198. *Scalesia helleri* ssp. *santacruziana* Harling

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1199. *Scalesia incisa* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia snodgrassii* Robinson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Bisconti, M. et al. (2001), De Vries, T. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Gordillo, J. et al. (1987), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1200. *Scalesia microcephala* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1987), Bisconti, M. et al. (2001), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Hamann, O. et al. (1987), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Mauchamp, A. et al. (2008-2009), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1201. *Scalesia microcephala* var. *cordifolia* Eliasson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1202. *Scalesia microcephala* var. *microcephala* Robinson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.).

1203. *Scalesia pedunculata* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Taxon occurs as several subspecies, forms or varieties.

Syn.: *Scalesia ovata* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adsersen, A. et al. (1987), Adsersen, A. et al. (1987), Adsersen, H. et al. (1987), Adsersen, H. et al. (1987), Adsersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Blair, C. et al. (1985), Carvajal, Y. et al. (1985), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Cifuentes, M. et al. (19887), De Vries, T. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Estupiñan, I. et al. (1985), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Mauchamp, A. et al. (2008-2009), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1987), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1204. *Scalesia pedunculata* var. *indurata* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) does not accept infraspecific taxa for *Scalesia pedunculata* Hook.f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1205. *Scalesia pedunculata* var. *parviflora* Howell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia ovata* fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) does not accept infraspecific taxa for *Scalesia pedunculata* Hook.f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1206. *Scalesia pedunculata* var. *pedunculata* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) does not accept infraspecific taxa for *Scalesia pedunculata* Hook.f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1207. *Scalesia retroflexa* Hemsl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Arsiniegas, M. et al. (1996), Bisconti, M. et al. (2001), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1208. *Scalesia stewartii* Riley

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia stewartii* var. *euryphylla* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Bisconti, M. et al. (2001), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1209. *Scalesia villosa* Stewart

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia villosa* var. *championensis* Stewart fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Bisconti, M. et al. (2001), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Howell, J.T. et al. (1941), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2006), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), León-Yáñez, S. et al. (2011), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1210. *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brassaia actinophylla* Endl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1211. *Schefflera arboricola* Hayata

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heptapleurum arboricola* Hayata

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1212. *Schinus molle* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Schinus angustifolia* Sessé & Moc.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1213. *Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F. Blake

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia parahyba* Vell.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

1214. *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Navarro, G. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008).

1215. *Scleria ciliaris* Ness

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scleria bancana* Miq.; *Scleria bancana* var. *nana* Ridl.; *Scleria chinensis* Kunth; *Scleria malaccensis* Boeckeler and *Scleria scrobiculata* Moritzi.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1216. *Scleria distans* Poir.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scleria nutans* Willd. ex Kunth

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Blake, S. et al. (2011), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1217. *Scleria melaleuca* Rchb. ex Schltl. & Cham.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scleria pterota* C. Presl, *S. pratensis* Lindl. ex Nees, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Eliasson, U. et al. (1965), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1218. *Scoparia dulcis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1219. *Scutellaria sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1220. *Scutia spicata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Weberb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scutia pauciflora* (Hook. f.) Weberb. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

1221. *Scutia spicata var. pauciflora* (Hook. f.) M.C. Johnst.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scutia pauciflora* (Hook. f.) Weberb.

**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1222. *Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chayota edulis* (Jacq.) Jacq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wunderlin, R.P. et al. (1978).

1223. *Sedum lineare* Thunb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sedum anhuiense* S.H. Fu & X.W. Wang

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1224. *Sedum pachyphyllum* Rose  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).
1225. *Sedum rubrotinctum* R.T. Clausen  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).
1226. *Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alexander) D.R. Hunt  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cryptocereus anthonyanus* Alexander  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).
1227. *Selenicereus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Moran  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cereus megalanthus* K. Schum. ex Vaupel  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).
1228. *Senecio cineraria* DC.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cineraria acanthifolia* Rchb.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Vásquez, D. L. et al. (2016).
1229. *Senecio macroglossus* DC.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Vásquez, D. L. et al. (2016).
1230. *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cassia alata* L.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).
1231. *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia bicapsularis*

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1232. *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia hirsuta* L fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1233. *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia tora*

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1234. *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia occidentalis* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1235. *Senna pistaciifolia* var. *picta* (G.Don) Irwin & Barneby

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia applanata* Andersson, *C. picta* G.Don fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1236. *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia septemtrionalis* Viv.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1237. *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cassia siamea* Lam.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1988), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
1238. *Senna sp. 1*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
1239. *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Cassia sericea* Sw., *C. uniflora* Mill. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1240. *Sesamum indicum* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Dysosmon amoenum* Raf., *Sesamum orientale* L.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005).
1241. *Sesbania sp. 1*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
1242. *Sesuvium edmondstonei* Hook. f.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.  
**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.  
**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1243. *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Portulaca portulacastrum* L.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Finston, T.L. et al. (1997), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al.



(1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1244. *Setaria grisebachii* E. Fourn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Setaria membranifolia* R.A.W.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1245. *Setaria macrostachya* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Setaria vulpiseta*. Originally identified as *S. vulpiseta*, re-identified as *S. m.* by Pensiero (1999).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1246. *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Setaria geniculata* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Mukherjee (1954) as *Saccharum atrorubens* Cuzent & Pancher ex Drake. In Robinson (1902) as *Setaria floriana* Andersson fide Wiggins & Porter (1971, see p. 891)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Mukherjee, S.K. et al. (1954), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (1999), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1247. *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855) as *Setaria rottleri* Spreng., Andersson (1855) as *Setaria antillarum* (Roem. & Schult.) Kunth fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1248. *Setaria sphacelata* (Scumach.) Moss

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum sphacelatum* Schumach.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et

al. (2004), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1249. *Setaria vulpiseta* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chaetochloa vulpiseta* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1250. *Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucurbita odorifera* Vell.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1251. *Sicyocaulis pentagonus* Wiggins

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (1989), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1252. *Sicyos villosus* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855) as *Sicyos villosa*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Extinct.

**References:** Adsersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1253. *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida acuta* var. *carpinifolia* (L. f.) K. Schum. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Erroneously reported by Andersson (1855); misidentification of *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1254. *Sida ciliaris* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida anomala* A. St.-Hil.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1255. *Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss.Waalk.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida veronicifolia* Lam. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) as *Sida veronicaefolia*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1256. *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida dictyocarpa* Griseb. ex K. Schum.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

1257. *Sida hederifolia* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida veronicifolia* var. *hederifolia* K. Schum. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1258. *Sida rhombifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1259. *Sida rupo* Ulbr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida jatrophioides* L'Hér.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1970), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.).

1260. *Sida salviifolia* C. Presl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida salviifolia* var. *submutica* J.T. Howell ex Kearney

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Blake, S. et al. (2011), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1261. *Sida spinosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida angustifolia* Lam., *S. tenuicaulis* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1262. *Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida paniculata* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Robinson (1902) as *Sida cordifolia* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1263. *Silene sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010).

1264. *Sinningia speciosa* (Lodd.) Hiern

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Mora, M. et al. (2016), Tropicos.org. et al.

(2017).

1265. *Sisyrinchium galapagense* Ravenna

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Some earlier records unreliable due to possibility of confusion with *S. micranthum*

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Ravenna, P. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1266. *Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bermudiana bermudiana* var. *micrantha* (Cav.) Kuntze

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1267. *Sisyrinchium palmifolium* ssp. *palmifolium*

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Author and original publication data unknown. Syn.: *Sisyrinchium macrocephalum* Graham, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Stewart (1911) as *Iris* sp.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911).

1268. *Smallanthus sonchifolius* (Poepp.) H. Rob.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Polymnia sonchifolia* Poepp.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).

1269. *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Swartzia grandiflora* J.F. Gmel.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1270. *Solandra maxima* (Sessé & Moc.) P.S. Green

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1271. *Solanum americanum* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq., *S. nigrum* L., *S. nigrum* var. *minor* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1272. *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyphomandra betacea*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1273. *Solanum capsicoides* All.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum ciliatum* Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

1274. *Solanum cheesmaniae* (Riley) Fosberg

**Taxon status:** Taxon occurs as several subspecies, forms or varieties.

Syn.: *Lycopersicon cheesmaniae* Riley, *L. cheesmaniae* var. *minor* (Hook. f.) Porter, *L. esculentum* var. *minor* Hook. f., *L. peruvianum* var. *parviflorum* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Hooker (1847) as *Lycopersicon peruanum* var. *aparviflorum*, Stewart (1911) as *Lycopersicum esculentum* var. *minor*. This species, as reported by Wiggins & Porter (1971), most likely also refers to *Lycopersicum esculentum* sensu Andersson (1855).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Near Threatened.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Porter, D.M. et al. (1978), Rick, C.M. et al. (1956), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Weeks, A. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1275. *Solanum cheesmaniae* f. "*Academy Bay*" S.C. Darwin, Knapp & Peralta

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1276. *Solanum cheesmaniae* f. *cheesmaniae* (Riley) Fosberg

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lycopersicon cheesmanii*, *S. c. cheesmaniae*. Possibly hybridizing with *S. lycopersicum* on inhabited islands.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1277. *Solanum cheesmanie f. minor* S.C. Darwin & Peralta

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lycopersicon cheesmanii*, *S. cheesmaniae minor*. *S. galapagense*

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1278. *Solanum edmonstonei* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1279. *Solanum erianthum* D. Don

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum adulterinum* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall. In Hooker (1847), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), and Svenson (1935) as *Solanum verbascifolium*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** De Vries, T. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1280. *Solanum galapagense* S.C. Darwin & Peralta

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Unresolved nomenclature as of 17-Jun-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

1281. *Solanum lycopersicum* L.

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

Syn.: *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. Unresolved nomenclature as of 08-Aug-2011 fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Blake, S. et al. (2011), Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013),

Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1282. *Solanum lycopersicum* var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) D.M. Spooner, G.J. Anderson & R.K. Jansen

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum pimpinellifolium* L.; in Tropicos 2010 as *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (L.) Mill.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Nuez et al. et al. (2004), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1283. *Solanum melongena* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum esculentum* Dunal

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1284. *Solanum muricatum* Aiton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum wallisii* Carrière

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1285. *Solanum pimpinellifolium* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (L.) Mill. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Rick, C.M. et al. (1956), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1286. *Solanum quitoense* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum angulatum* Ruiz & Pav. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1287. *Solanum tuberosum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.



Syn.: *Solanum andigenum* Juz. & Bukasov

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

1288. *Solanum wendlandii* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum unguis-cati* Standl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1289. *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.) Codd

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coleus blumei*, Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) as *Ocimum scutellarioides* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1290. *Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) Sweet

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gymnostyles anthemifolia* Juss. and *Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) R. Br. ex Less.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1291. *Sonchus oleraceus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sonchus ciliatus* Lam.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Castro, S. A. et al. (2010), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1292. *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rhaphis arundinacea* Desv.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Filgueiras, T.S. et al. (2003), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1293. *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

1294. *Spartium junceum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

1295. *Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

1296. *Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bignonia tulipifera* Thonn.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

1297. *Spermacoce dispersa* (Hook.f.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Borreria dispersa* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1298. *Spermacoce laevis* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Borreria laevis* (Lam.) Griseb. First record was Darwin's *Spermacoce tenuior*. A. Guézou (Nov2008):

Origin changed from Doubtfully native to Native on the base of pollen study (see reference 124). P. Jaramillo & AG (Feb2009) All specimens of *Borreria laevis* and *Diodia radula* listed in the CDS herbarium before March 18th, 2009 were renamed as *Spermacoce remota* (name to be adopted in the forthcoming revision of the Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador (Charlotte Taylor, pers.comm. 2009). *B. laevis* is not the accepted name for any neotropical plant species anymore (pers. Comm., Charlotte Taylor, MoBot, February 2009; refs. 157). *D. radula*, as treated by Wiggins & Porter, is considered by all recent taxonomic specialists of *Diodia* to be restricted to Venezuela, the Guianas, and NE Brazil and has not been confirmed by them from the Galapagos (pers. Comm. Charlotte Taylor, 2009 and refs. 158 and 159). The CDS specimens need to be revised to confirm accurate identification. Syn.: *Spermacoce laevis* Lam. The Plant List 2017: Syn.:

Spermacoce laevis Lam.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Bacigalupo, N. et al. (1999), Bruza, J. et al. (1982), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1299. *Spermacoce linearifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Borreria linearifolia* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1300. *Spermacoce perpusilla* (Hook.f.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Borreria perpusilla* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1301. *Spermacoce remota* Lam.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Borreria remota* (Lam.) Bacigalupo & E.L.Cabral. *Borreria assurgens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Griseb., sensu Charlotte Taylor (pers. comm., 2009); *Borreria laevis* (Lam.) Griseb. (misused). Syn.: *Spermacoce assurgens*

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Bacigalupo, N. et al. (1999), Bruza, J. et al. (1982), Cabral, E.L. et al. (1999), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1976), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1302. *Spermacoce rotundifolia* (Andersson) Fosberg

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Borreria rotundifolia* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Critically Endangered.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1303. *Spermacoce suberecta* (Hook. f.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Borreria suberecta* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1304. *Spermacoce tenuior* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Spermacoce confusa* Rendle. The Plant List (2017). Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Spermacoce confusa* Rendle, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Andersson, A. et al. (1960), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1305. *Spinacia oleracea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Atriplex griffithii* ssp. *stocksii* (Boiss.) Boulos

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1306. *Spondias mombin* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Spondias venulosa* (Engl.) Engl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1307. *Spondias purpurea* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Spondias mombin* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

1308. *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al.

(1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1309. *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agrostis pyramidata* Lam.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1980), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

1310. *Sporobolus tenuissimus pasto* (Schrank) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum tenuissimum* Mart. ex Schrank

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1311. *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1312. *Stachys agraria* Cham. & Schldtl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stachys confusa* Briq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1313. *Stachys arvensis* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1314. *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* Vahl fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Blake, S. et al. (2011), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1315. *Stanhopea jenischiana* Kramer ex Rchb. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Epidendrum grandiflorum Bonpl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).

1316. *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Stanhopea convoluta Rolfe; Dodson (1975) and Dodson & Dodson (1980) as Stanhopea langlasseana Cogn.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1975), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1317. *Stapelia gigantea* N.E. Br.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Stapelia cyclista C.A. Lüchh.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1318. *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Alsine media L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1319. *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Capraria humilis Sol.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1320. *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Ischaemum secundatum Walter fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

In Robinson (1902) as *Stenotaphrum glabrum* Trin. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

1321. *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Argyreia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Wight, *Ipomoea campanulata* L., *Stictocardia campanulata* (L.) Merr. In Stewart (1911) as *Argyreia tiliaefolia*, Christophersen (1932) as *Stictocardia tiliaefolia*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1322. *Strelitzia reginae* Aiton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1323. *Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Börner

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Potamogeton pectinatus* L., *P. columbianus* Suksd. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiegleb, G. et al. (1998).

1324. *Stylosanthes sympodiales* Taub.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stylosanthes psammophila* Harms. In Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), and Christophersen (1932) as *Stylosanthes scabra*. Wiggins & Porter (1971) report: "According to R. H. Mohlenbrock (1957, 317), the collections of *Stylosanthes* from the Galápagos Islands are all referable to *S. sympodialis*. In previous treatments such material was cited as *S. scabra* Vog., a more suffrutescent and viscid species, known only from the mainland, especially Brazil".

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Grant, P.R. et al. (1980), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Mohlenbrock, R.H. et al. (1958), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1325. *Swietenia macrophylla* King

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Swietenia belizensis* Lundell

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1326. *Swietenia mahagoni* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cedrela mahagoni* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1327. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Verbesina nodiflora* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1328. *Syngonium podophyllum* Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arum auritum* Vell.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Croat, T.B. et al. (1981 [1982]), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1329. *Syngonium wendlandii* Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Croat, T.B. et al. (1981 [1982]), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1330. *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eugenia jambos* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Gardener, M. et al. (2010), Gardener, M. R. et al. (1999), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tapia, W. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).



1331. *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Eugenia malaccensis* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.  
**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hunziker et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1332. *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Tecoma rosea* Bertol.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1977), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1992), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).
1333. *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Plumeria acuminata* W.T. Aiton  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Woodson, Jr., R.E. et al. (1938 [1937]).
1334. *Tagetes erecta* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1335. *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Claytonia paniculata* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**References:** Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, C. et al. (2016), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1336. *Tamarindus indica* L.  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Tamarindus occidentalis* Gaertn.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.  
**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Howard, R.A. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951).

1337. *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Matricaria parthenium* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1338. *Taraxacum officinale* Weber

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leontodon taraxacum* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1339. *Tectona grandis* L. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tectona theka* Lour.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Alcivar, W. et al. (1983), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Cifuentes, M. et al. (19887), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1340. *Tephrosia cinerea* var. *villosior* Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: *Tephrosia decumbens* Benth.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1341. *Terminalia catappa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Badamia commersonii* Gaertn.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1342. *Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.) Kuntze

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Demidovia tetragonoides* Pall.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1343. *Tetramerium nervosum* Nees

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Tetramerium hispidum Nees fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1344. *Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Teucrium inflatum Sw. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Itow (1997) as Teucrium versicarium.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Harley, R.M. et al. (2012), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McClintock, E. et al. (1946), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1345. *Thelypteris kunthii* (Desv.) Morton

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1346. *Theobroma cacao* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Theobroma sphaerocarpum A. Chev.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Cuatrecasas, J. et al. (1964), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J.L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

1347. *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K. Schum.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Cerbera peruviana Pers.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1348. *Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Thunbergia grandiflora Roxb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1349. *Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Meyenia erecta Benth.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1350. *Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Thunbergia convolvulifolia* Baker

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1351. *Thymus vulgaris* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Gibbs, G.E. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1352. *Tibouchina heteromalla* Cogn.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Melastoma heteromallum* D. Don

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Almeda, F. et al. (2007), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1353. *Tillandsia cf. pretiosa* Mez

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1354. *Tillandsia cyanea* Linden ex K. Koch

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phytarrhiza lindenii* var. *genuina* E. Morren

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1355. *Tillandsia insularis* Mez

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Racinaea insularis* (Mez) M.A.Spencer & L.B.Sm, *Tillandsia insularis* var. *latilamina* Gilmartin, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935).

1356. *Tiquilia darwinii* (Hook. f.) A.T. Richardson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Galapagoa darwinii* Hook. f., *Coldenia fusca*. Most published records refer actually to *T. fusca* (see Porter 1977), so need verification. Wiggins & Porter (1971) have the two spp reversed, while Lawesson et al.

combine them.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1977), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1357. *Tiquilia fusca* (Hook. f.) A.T. Richardson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coldenia darwinii*, *Galapagoa fusca* Hook. f., *Tiquilia galapagoa*. Most published records refer actually to *T. darwinii*, Porter (1977), so need verification. Wiggins & Porter (1971) have the two spp reversed, while Lawesson et al. combine *fusca* with *galapagoa*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1977), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1358. *Tiquilia galapagoa* (Howell) A.T. Richardson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coldenia galapagoa*. Lawesson (1987) may have included *T. fusca* in *T. galapagoa*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Howell, J.T. et al. (1937), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1977), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1359. *Tiquilia nesiotica* (Howell) A.T. Richardson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coldenia conspicua* J. T. Howell and *Coldenia nesiotica* J.T. Howell

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1360. *Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mirasolia diversifolia* Hemsl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1361. *Tournefortia psilostachya* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tournefortia difformis* Andersson, *T. strigosa* Andersson, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Hooker (1874) as *Tournefortia psilostachys*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1362. *Tournefortia pubescens* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tournefortia opaca* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), De Vries, T. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1363. *Tournefortia rufo-sericea* Hook. f.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2010), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2007), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1364. *Tradescantia fluminensis* Vell.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tradescantia albiflora* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), McCluggage, T. et al. (1998), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

1365. *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Setcreasea pallida* Rose; ORSTOM (1988) as *Tradescantia purpurea* Boom.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1366. *Tradescantia sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1367. *Tradescantia sp. 2*

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1368. *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rhoeo discolor*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

1369. *Tradescantia zebrina* hort. ex Bosse

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Zebrina pendula*

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2017).

1370. *Trema micrantha* (L.) Blume

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Celtis canescens* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropic.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1978), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1371. *Trianthema portulacastrum* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Trianthema monogyna* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Eliasson, U. et al. (1966), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1996), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1372. *Tribulus cistoides* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tribulus cistoides* var. *anacantus* Robinson, *T. sericeus* Andersson, *T. sericeus* var. *erectus* Andersson, *T. sericeus* var. *humifusus* Andersson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1373. *Tribulus terrestris* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1374. *Trichoneura lindleyana* (Kunth) Ekman

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Trichoneura lindleyana* var. *albemarlensis* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Reeder & C.Reeder. The Plant List (2017). Syn.: *Calamagrostis pumila* Hook. f., *Leptochloa lindleyana* Kunth, *Trichoneura hookeri* Andersson, *Leptochloa hookeri* (Andersson) Andersson fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1375. *Tridax procumbens* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tridax venezuelensis* Aristeg. & Cuatrec.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

1376. *Trifolium cf. repens* L.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.



**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010).

1377. *Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. & C.A. Mey. ex C.A. Mey.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Triplaris guayaquilensis* Wedd. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Brandbyge, J. et al. (1986), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1378. *Trisetum howellii* Hitchc.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Endangered.

**References:** Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1935), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1379. *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Triumfetta rubricaulis* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1380. *Tropaeolum majus* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tropaeolum elatum* Salisb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Sparre, B. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1381. *Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Ames, O. et al. (1952), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1382. *Turnera subulata* Sm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Turnera ulmifolia* var. *elegans* (Otto ex Nees) Urb.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1383. *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1384. *Uniola pittieri* Hack.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Stewart (1911) as *Ammophila arenaria*, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1385. *Urena lobata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urena americana* L. f.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**References:** Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P.A. et al. (1992), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1386. *Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urtica baccifera* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1387. *Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urera acuminata* Miq., *U. alceifolia* Gaudich. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Stewart (1911) as *U. alceaefolia*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2009), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1388. *Urtica urens* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urtica trianae* Rusby

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1389. *Utricularia foliosa* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Utricularia guianensis* Splitg. ex De Vries

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Taylor, P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1390. *Vallesia glabra* var. *glabra* (Cav.) Link

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Vallesia cymbifolia* Ortega, *V. dichotoma* Ruiz & Pav. fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1391. *Vallesia glabra* var. *pubescens* (Andersson) Wiggins

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971), *Vallesia pubescens* is a synonym of *V. glabra* var. *pubescens* (Anderss.) Wiggins. However, according to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) *V. glabra* var. *pubescens* is a synonym of *V. pubescens*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Least Concern.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1392. *Vallesia pubescens* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971), *Vallesia pubescens* is a synonym for *V. glabra* var. *pubescens* (Anderss.) Wiggins. However, according to Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) *V. glabra* var. *pubescens* is considered a synonym of *V. pubescens*.

**Origin:** No Data.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Riley, L.A.M. et al. (1925), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1393. *Varronia canescens* Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Stutzman et al. 2012: Syn.: *Cordia andersonii* (Kuntze) Gürke

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1857), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stutzman, J. et al. (2012), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1394. *Varronia leucophlyctis* (Hook. f.) Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cordia leucophlyctis* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010) as *Varronia leucophlyctis*. Stutzman et al. 2012: Syn.: *Cordia leucophlyctis* Hook.f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1857), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stutzman, J. et al. (2012), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1395. *Varronia revoluta* (Hook. f.) Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cordia revoluta* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Stutzman et al. 2012: Syn.: *Cordia revoluta* Hook.f.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stutzman, J. et al. (2012), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1396. *Varronia scouleri* (Hook.f.) Andersson

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Stutzman et al. 2012: Syn.: *Cordia scouleri* Hook.f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stutzman, J. et al. (2012), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1397. *Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H.E. Moore

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Normanbya merrillii* Becc.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1398. *Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Verbena approximata* Briq.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1960), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977).

1399. *Verbena galapagosensis* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Included in *Verbena litoralis* by Stewart (1911).

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1968), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1400. *Verbena glabrata* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Verbena glabrata* var. *tenuispicata* Moldenke fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Verbena officinalis* L. Included in *V. litoralis* by Stewart (1911).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1968), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1401. *Verbena grisea* Rob. & Greenm.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.

**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1968), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1402. *Verbena litoralis* Kunth

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Andersson (1855) as *Verbena littoralis*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1858), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1861-1862), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1968), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Quintana, M.C. et al. (2010), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Sequeira, A.S. et al. (2000), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1403. *Verbena sedula* var. *darwinii* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In Hooker (1847) as *Verbena polystachya* Kunth, Andersson (1855) as *Verbena caroliniana* L., Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Verbena carolina* L. May be part of a very variable *V. litoralis*. Known only from Type and no specimens available that match its description.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1968), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1404. *Verbena sedula* var. *fournieri* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Itow, S. et al. (1997), Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1969), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1405. *Verbena sedula* var. *sedula* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Known only from Type, and may be part of a very variable *V. litoralis*.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1406. *Verbena stewartii* Moldenke

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1941), Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1968), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1407. *Verbena townsendii* Svenss.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

In van der Werff (1977) as *Verbena glabrata* var. *tenuispicata* Moldenke; Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999) *Verbena stewartii* Moldenke.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**IUCN Red List:** Data Deficient.

**References:** Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Moldenke, H.N. et al. (1955), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1978), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1977), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1408. *Veronica montana* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1409. *Veronica persica* Poir.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Veronica meskhetica* Kem. Nath. and *Veronica precox* Raf., The Plant List (2010) as *Veronica buxbaumii* Ten.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1410. *Vicia faba* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Faba vulgaris* Moench

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Gunn, C.R. et al. (1979).

1411. *Vigna adenantha* (Mey) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus adenanthus* Mey, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1412. *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Vigna repens* (L.) Kuntze

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jäger, H. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1985), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1413. *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dolichos unguiculatus* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

1414. *Viola odorata* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Viola hirta* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

1415. *Vitis vinifera* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Robinson, B.L. et al. (1902), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1416. *Volkameria mollis* (Kunth) Mabb. & Y.W.Yuan

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Clerodendrum molle* Kunth. The Plant List (2017).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1968), Yuan, Yao-Wu et al. (2010).

1417. *Waltheria ovata* Cav.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Waltheria ovata* f. *intermedia*, *W. ovata* f. *reticulata*, *Waltheria reticulata*, *W. reticulata* f. *acamata*, *W. reticulata* f. *anderssonii*, *W. reticulata* f. *intermedia*, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Christophersen (1932) as *Walteria reticulata*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Grant, P.R. et al. (1987), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1997), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Schönitzer, K. et al. (1975), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Svenson, H.K. et al. (1935), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1418. *Washingtonia robusta* H. Wendl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Neowashingtonia robusta* (H. Wendl.) A. Heller

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1419. *Xanthosoma robustum* Schott.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Xanthosoma roseum* Schott

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1420. *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Xanthosoma violaceum*

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1421. *Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1422. *Xylosma flexuosa* (Kunth) Hemsl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Flacourtia flexuosa* Kunth

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.



**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Pool, A. et al. (2001), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1423. *Yucca aloifolia* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Yucca aloifolia* var. *yucatanica* (Engelm.) Trel.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1424. *Yucca gigantea* Lem.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Yucca guatemalensis* Baker, *Y. elephantipes* Regel ex Trel. [Illegitimate] fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013).

1425. *Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Calla aethiopica* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1426. *Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Fagara lentiscifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., *F. pterota* L., *Zanthoxylum lentiscifolium* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Andersson, *Z. pterota* (L.) Kunth fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). In Hooker (1847) as *Xanthoxylum pterota*.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**References:** Andersson, N.J. et al. (1855), Atkinson, I. A. E. et al. (1987), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Blair, C. et al. (1985), Blake, S. et al. (2011), Cayot, L. J. et al. (1987), Christophersen, E. et al. (1932), De Vries, T. et al. (1987), Fosberg, F. R. et al. (1987), Guerrero, A. et al. (2009), Heleno, R. et al. (2011), Hendrix, L.B. et al. (1986), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Hooker, J.D. et al. (1847), Itow, S. et al. (1987), Jaramillo, P. et al. (1998), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Quintana, C. et al. (2016), Restrepo, A. et al. (2011), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1971), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1984), Stewart, A. et al. (1911), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1427. *Zea mays* L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mays americana* Baumg.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1428. *Zephyranthes rosea* var. *candida* Lindl.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1429. *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amomum zingiber* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Vásquez. M.R. et al. (2003).

1430. *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysogonum peruvianum* L.

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (1989), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1431. *Zornia curvata* Mohlenbr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Zornia diphylla* f. *diversifolia* Chodat & Hassl.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**References:** CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

1432. *Zornia piurensis* Mohlenbr.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**References:** Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1433. *Zoysia matrella* var. *pacifica* Goudwaard

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Zoysia tenuifolia*. Originally misidentified in Galapagos as *Cynodon dactylon*. In the Catalogue (ref 84) misidentified as *Z. tenuifolia* (S. Laegaard pers. comm.).

**Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.

**References:** Guézou, A. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2004), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

1434. } *wilkesiana* Müll. Arg.

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha marginata* (Mill.) J.J.Sm. [Illegitimate] fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical

Garden (2010)

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**References:** Burger, W. et al. (1995), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2013), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2017).

## Rejected taxa

1. *Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd.

Not cited in Wiggins & Porter (1971) except to say that many specimens of *A. insulae-iacobi* had been misidentified as *A. farnesiana*.

2. *Acacia tortuosa* (L.) Willd.

Possible misidentification of *Acacia insulae-iacobi* Riley. Not included from Wiggins & Porter's Flora of the Galapagos. See Wiggins & Porter (1971), p. 644.

3. *Adiantum tetraphyllum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Previous inclusion on Galápagos species checklists probably due to Edmonston's confused data, fide Svenson (1938, p. 304). Reported by Moore from the Galápagos Islands, collected by Wood. Not known otherwise from the Galápagos Islands, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Syn.: *Adiantum prionophyllum* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

4. *Agave fourcroydes* Lem.

Syn.: *Agave sullivanii* Trel., *A. rigida* var. *elongata* Baker

5. *Agrostis* sp. 1

Misidentification. Based on single specimen of *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (CDS 9198).

6. *Allium ampeloprasum* L.

Syn.: *Allium porrum* L. The references are almost certainly based on observations of *A. porrum* (puerro, leek) and on specimen CDS 12323, P.S. Bentley 448, which is a cebolla paiteña (purple onion), *A. cepa*.

7. *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) Sm.

8. *Alternanthera filifolia* ssp. *sylvatica* J.T.Howell

9. *Amaranthus celosioides* Kunth

Robinson (1902) reports: "A very doubtful species in need of further study. I have seen none of the specimens upon which the records of its occurrence in the Galapagos Islands rests." Not mentioned by Wiggins & Porter (1971)

10. *Amaranthus urceolatus* Benth.

Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Amaranthus anderssonii* Howell. Both reports were taken from the same Andersson specimen, which had been identified as *Scleropus urceolatus*. Robinson mistakenly considered *S. urceolatus* as a synonym of *A. urceolatus*, though it is actually a synonym of *A. anderssonii*.

11. *Ammophila arenaria* (L.) Link  
Erroneously reported by Stewart (1911); likely misidentification of *Uniola pittieri* Hack, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
12. *Astragalus edmonstonei* (Hook. f.) Robins.  
According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 642): "Hooker cited two collections: 'Hab. Galapagos, Adm. Du Petit Thouars. Charles Island, T. Edmonstone Esq.' According to Johnston, the Edmonstone collection was made in Chile and that of Du Petit Thouars probably in California.... There can be little doubt that [Edmonstone] collected material of the *Astragalus* near Valaparaíso... The species is not a plant of the Galápagos Islands".
13. *Avicennia officinalis* L.  
Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
14. *Baccharis pilularis* DC.  
Based on an Edmonstone specimen from Floreana. Robinson (1902) included it in his checklist with doubts, and Wiggins & Porter excluded it from their checklist, instead suspecting that it was a misidentification of *B. steetzii* Andersson.
15. *Baccharis pingraea* var. *angustissima* DC.  
Likely misidentification of *Baccharis gnidiifolia* Kunth Wiggins & Porter (1971) mention that *B. gnidiifolia* is often mistaken for the mainland species *B. pingraea*.
16. *Bauhinia aculeata* L.  
Syn.: *Bauhinia grandiflora* A. Juss. Probably misidentified. Based on Lawesson (1985), and possibly the unidentified *Bauhinia* specimen CDS 5001.
17. *Blainvillea tenuicaulis* Benth. & Hook. f.  
Likely misidentification. Stewart reports: "Identity doubtful according to Rob. l. c.".
18. *Boerhavia decumbens* L.  
Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847); misidentification of *Boerhavia erecta* L., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
19. *Boerhavia diffusa* L.  
Erroneously reported by Andersson (1855); misidentification of *Boerhavia caribaea* Jacq. (= *Boerhavia coccinea*), fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
20. *Boerhavia paniculata* Rich.  
Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Boerhavia erecta* L., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name of *B. paniculata*: *Boerhavia diffusa* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).
21. *Boerhavia scandens* L.  
Erroneously reported in literature, including Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Stewart (1911), Christophersen (1932), Svenson (1938); misidentification of *Commicarpus tuberosus* (Lam.) Standl., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

22. *Boussingaultia baselloides* Kunth  
Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Anredera ramosa* (Moq.) Eliass., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
23. *Brassica sinapistrum* Boiss.  
According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 563) "A second species, commonly referred to as Brassica was reported by Andersson under the name *Sinapis arvensis* L. (=Brassica sinapistrum). We have not seen specimens of this species from the Galápagos Islands, and it seems possible that the material is referable to *B. campestris*. There is no reason why a second weedy species should not be on the islands, but it should have been re-collected by now if it is actually growing there." Acc. name: *Sinapis arvensis* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
24. *Capsicum pubescens* Ruiz & Pav.  
Syn.: *Capsicum violaceum* Kunth.
25. *Cenchrus distichophyllus* Griseb.  
In Wiggins & Porter (1971): "Reported by Robinson (1902) on the basis of a sterile specimen... and by Stewart on the basis of two collections of sterile material.... We have examined the leaf anatomy of this material, and find that these three collections are all *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth".
26. *Chloris pycnothrix* Trin.  
Syn.: *Chloris beyrichiana* Kunth. Probably misidentified *C. inflata* and *C. radiata*. Only published record seems to be in Porter (1983) who refers to a first record in 1932. The reference in Lawesson et al. 1987 is based on Porter's paper.
27. *Chusquea* sp.  
According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 899): "Reported by Robinson on the basis of a Snodgrass & Heller collection...consisting only of dry, leafless culms. Robinson (1902) states 'recognizable from the peculiar mode of branching.' Stewart examined the material later and suggested it was probably *Pennisetum exaltatum* (Anderss.) Hook.f. & Jacks (*OP pauperum* Nees ex Steud. Stewart is correct. The leafless culms of the specimen are very like those on some flowering specimens of *P. pauperum*".
28. *Commelina nudiflora* L.  
Erroneously reported by Svenson (1938) and Burm.f. (s.d.) as *Commelina nodiflora* (=Murdannia nudiflora); misidentification of *Commelina diffusa* Burm.f., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)
29. *Cordia dasycephala* (Desv.) Kunth  
Likely misidentification. Cited by Andersson (1855). However, neither this name nor the currently accepted name for this taxon (*Cordia bullata* var. *globosa* (Jacq.) Govaerts fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)) is listed in any other Galapagos literature.
30. *Cuphea patula* A.St.-Hil.  
Erroneously reported by Caruel (1889), Robinson (1902), and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Macbr., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
31. *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson  
Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902); misidentification of *Cyperus anderssonii* Boeck., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Wiggins & Porter puts *Cyperus mutisii* in synonymy with *C. anderssonii*, excluding the basionym (see p. 798).

32. *Cyperus piceus* Liebm.  
Erroneously reported by Eliasson (1965); misidentification of *Pycreus bipartitus* (Torr.) C.B. Clarke (= *Cyperus rivularis* subsp. *lagunetto* (Steud.) Kük.), fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: *Pycreus flavescens* subsp. *flavescens* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).
33. *Cyperus strigosus* L.  
Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855) and Robinson (1902); misidentification of *Cyperus esculentus* L., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
34. *Cyperus suranimensis* Rottb.  
Erroneously reported by Andersson (1853), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), and Eliasson (1965); misidentification of *Cyperus virens* ssp. *drummondii* (Torr. & Hook.) Koyama, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
35. *Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.  
Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Svenson (1935), and Eliasson (1965); misidentification of *Cyperus virens* ssp. *drummondii*. The nine specimens of *C. surinamensis*: CDRS 3239, 8519, 9681, 12054, 13731, 14162, 16621, 34125 and 34299 were actually *C. involucratus*. There is no other specimen of *C. surinamensis*, so the species has been rejected from Gal. list. on February 11th, 2008.
36. *Cyperus tenuis* Sw.
37. *Cyperus tristachyus* Boeck.  
Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902); misidentification of *Pycreus bipartitus* (Torr.) C.B. Clarke (= *Cyperus rivularis* ssp. *lagunetto* (Steud.) Kükenth), fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: *Pycreus flavescens* subsp. *flavescens* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).
38. *Dalea domingensis* DC.  
Cited by Stewart (1911). However, this species is not listed in any other Galapagos literature, including Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: *Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
39. *Desmodium limense* Hook.  
Syn.: *Desmodium filiforme* Hook.f., *D. galapagense* Robinson, fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
40. *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.  
Erroneously reported by Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Digitaria ciliaris* (= *Digitaria adscendens*), fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
41. *Eragrostis bahiensis* Roem & Sch.  
According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 890): "Reported by Robinson who cites Snodgrass & Heller 110 from Isla Isabela. Stewart lists the same collection, and also one of his own (1262) from Isla Pinta. We have determined both of these as *E. mexicana*."
42. *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Possible misidentification of *Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem.) Link, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Syn.: *Poa pilosa* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

43. *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.  
Syn.: *Poa prolifera* Sw.
44. *Eriochloa distachya* HBK  
Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Eriochloa pacifica*, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
45. *Eupatorium pycnocephalum* Less.
46. *Euphorbia maculata* L.  
Likely misidentification. This taxon does not appear in any Galapagos literature after Andersson (1855). Only recorded based on a Darwin specimen from Floreana (Charles) Island.
47. *Fimbristylis capillaris* Gray  
Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902); misidentification of *Bulbostylis hirtella* (Schrad.) Nees ex Urban, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
48. *Galvezia fruticosa* Domb.  
Likely misidentification. Based on sterile specimens. Considered doubtful by Stewart (1911) and not repeated in subsequent Galapagos checklists.
49. *Glycine soja* (L.) Sieb. & Zucc.  
Erroneously reported in litt., including Christophersen (1932); misidentification of *Glycine max* (L.) Merr. Acc. name of *Glycine soja*: *Glycine max* subsp. *soja* (Siebold & Zucc.) Ohashi. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).
50. *Gnaphalium luteoalbum* L.  
Likely misidentification. Only mention in Galapagos literature is by Stewart (1911) as *Gnaphalium luteo-album*. Possible misidentification of *Gnaphalium vira-vira*. Wiggins & Porter (1971) report: "Our plants [of *G. vira-vira*] have usually been misidentified as *G. luteo-album* L.. It seems reasonably likely that the Galápagos plants should properly be identified instead with an Andean species that has been going under the name *G. vira-vira* Molina. I have not seen the type, and I am not at all sure that the name is properly applied." Acc. name: *Helichrysum luteoalbum* (L.) Rchb. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).
51. *Gramminitis delitescens* (Maxon) Proctor
52. *Gramminitis serrulata* (Sw.) Sw.
53. *Haplopappus lanatus* Hook. f.  
According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 367): "The most doubtful exclusion from the flora. Hooker based this name on an incomplete specimen... Inasmuch as nothing like it has since been found in the Galápagos Islands, the possibility presents itself that it too came from some other part of the world." In Hooker (1847) Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911) as *Aplopappus lanatus*.
54. *Hemizonia squalida* Hook. f.  
Based on a Californian specimen of *H. angustifolia* DC. mistakenly attributed to the Galapagos due to

confusion in labeling, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)

55. *Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf

Syn.: *Trachypogon rufus* Nees. P. Jaramillo: What has commonly be called "Yaragua" refers to *Melinis minutiflora* on San Cristobal and mainland Ecuador. The report in Flores 1985 appears erroneous and no reports other than Flores 1985 are currently known.

56. *Hypoxis erecta* Willd.

Likely misidentification. This taxon does not appear in any Galapagos literature after Andersson (1855), who references a Darwin specimen. Hooker (1847) writes of this specimen: "I cannot distinguish thiese from United States Sspecimen: thye also very closely resemble others from the Brazils." Acc name: *Hypoxis hirsuta* (L.) Coville fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

57. *Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 203): "In the Galápagos Islands this species is known from a single collection (Edmonstone s.n. [K]) from isla Santa María (Floreana), but there is a possibility the specimen was mislabeled. The Galápagos specimen agrees very well with material from the mainland (Hitchcock 20118) between Guayaquil and Salinas, June 1923 [GH)". Also, Robinson (1902) reports "A plant in herb. Gray, labelled 'Iresine Edmonstonei, Hook. f. Guayaquil? mr. Edmonston,' answers well to the description of this species." Syn.: *Iresine edmonstonei* Hook. f. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

58. *Iresine edmonstonei* Hook. f.

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 203): "In the Galápagos Islands this species is known from a single collection (Edmonstone s.n. [K]) from isla Santa María (Floreana), but there is a possibility the specimen was mislabeled. The Galápagos specimen agrees very well with material from the mainland (Hitchcock 20118) between Guayaquil and Salinas, June 1923 [GH)". Also, Robinson (1902) reports "A plant in herb. Gray, labelled 'Iresine Edmonstonei, Hook. f. Guayaquil? mr. Edmonston,' answers well to the description of this species." Acc. name: *Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

59. *Lampranthus amoenus* N.E. Br.

60. *Lantana canescens* Kunth

Reported by Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855) as *Lantana canescens* var. *ramis aphyllis* apices versus *foliosis*, *foliis* 1-1 1/2 unc. longis. This variety, as described by Hooker, is a synonym of *Lantana peduncularis* var. *peduncularis* Andersson (=L. *peduncularis*) fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Otherwise, there have been no reports of *L. canescens* in the Galapagos.

61. *Lantana odorata* L.

Erroneously reported by Andersson (1855); misidentification of *Lantana peduncularis* var. *peduncularis*, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: *Lantana involucrata* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

62. *Lantana recta* Sol.

Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847); misidentification of *Lantana peduncularis* var. *peduncularis* Andersson (=L. *peduncularis*), fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: *Lantana involucrata* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).



63. *Laurus sp. 1*  
Misidentified *Nerium oleander*.
64. *Lemna minima* Phil.  
Erroneously reported by Svenson (1935); misidentification of *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). (A typographical error in Wiggins & Porter causes *L. minima* Phil. to appear as *L. minor* Phil.)  
Acc. name: *Lemna minuta* Kunth fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
65. *Lemna minor* L.  
In Robinson (1902) as *Lemna sp.*, Stewart (1911) as *Lemna minor* L., Svenson (1935) as *Lemna minima* Phil., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). (*L. minima* Phil. is misprinted as *L. minor* Phil. in Wiggins & Porter.)
66. *Linum oligophyllum* Willd. ex Schult.  
Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Linum harlingii* Eliass.  
Acc. name: *Linum chamissonis* Schiede fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
67. *Lippia canescens* Kunth  
Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), Christophersen (1932), and Svenson (1935); misidentification of *Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Moldenke, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
68. *Mariscus mutisii* Kunth  
Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855); misidentification of *Cyperus anderssonii* Boeck., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
69. *Oxalis barrelieri* L.  
Erroneously reported by Andersson (1855, 1861) and Svenson (1935); misidentification of *Oxalis cornelii* (= *Oxalis dombeyi*), fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Likely confused with *Oxalis barrelieri* Savigny (non L.), which is a synonym of *O. dombeyi*.
70. *Oxalis carnosus* Molina  
Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Oxalis magalorrhiza* Jacq., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: *Oxalis magellanica* G. Forst. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).
71. *Panicum aquaticum* Poir.  
Erroneously reported by Poir. in Lamt (1816) and Svenson (1938); misidentification of *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971)
72. *Panicum molle* Sw.  
According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 890): "Caruel (1889, 621) reported this species from Isla San Cristóbal, and cites a collection by Chierchia in March 1884. This was repeated by Robinson and by Stewart, but neither cites any additional collections. We have not seen the Chierchia material, but it seems likely that it represents *P. purpurascens* Raddi or *P. fasciculatum* Sw." Acc. name: *Brachiaria mollis* (Sw.) Parodi.
73. *Panicum serotinum* Trin.  
Erroneously reported by Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971, see pp. 889-890). Acc. name: *Setaria italica* (L.) P.Beauv. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

74. *Paspalum longepedunculatum* Le Conte

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 891): "The specimens reported under this name have been shown by Chase to be *P. galapageium* Chase, or its var. *minoratum* Chase, which are apparently endemic to the Galápagos. *P. longepedunculatum* is not found outside of the continental United States." Acc. name: *Paspalum setaceum* var. *longipedunculatum* (J.Le Conte) Alph.Wood fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

75. *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 891): "This was reported originally by Caruel (1889) who cited a specimen collected on Isla San Cristóbal by Chierchia in 1884 This was repeated by Robinson (1902) and by Stewart, but they cite no additional collections....We have not seen the Chierchia gathering, nor any other that we would determine as *P. scrobiculatum*. It seems likely that the specimen in question was a large-fruited form of *P. galapageium* Chase, or perhaps the less common *P. redundans* Chase".

76. *Paspalum serotinum* (Walter) Flügge

Erroneously reported by Andersson (1855); misidentification of *Digitaria horizontalis*, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name of *P. serotinum* is *Digitaria serotina* (Walter) Michx. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

77. *Pennisetum clandestinum* Hochst. ex Chiov.

Syn.: *Pennisetum longistylum* Hochst. ex A. Rich.; The Plant List as *Cenchrus clandestinus* (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone. and *Pennisetum inclusum* Pilg.

78. *Phaca edmonstonei* Hook.f.

Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855). According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 642): "Hooker cited two collections: 'Hab. Galapagos, Adm. Du Petit Thouars. Charles Island, T. Edmonstone Esq.' According to Johnston, the Edmonstone collection was made in Chile and that of Du Petit Thouars probably in California.... There can be little doubt that [Edmonstone] collected material of the *Astragalus* near Valaparaíso... The species is not a plant of the Galápagos Islands." Acc. name: *Astragalus edmondstonei* (Hook.f.) Robinson fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

79. *Physalis ixocarpa* Brot. ex Hornem.

Acc. name: *Physalis philadelphica* Lam. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010). Likely misidentification by Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911), as neither *P. ixocarpa* nor *P. philadelphica* appear in any other Galapagos literature.

80. *Phytolacca decandra* L.

Likely misidentification. Not found in any Galapagos species checklists after Robinson (1902). Robinson explains, "It is probably that the Galapageian plant, which curiously enough has not been secured by any subsequent collector, will prove to be *P. octandra* L. or a related trop. American species".

81. *Piscidia erythrina* L.

Acc. name: *Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg. Neither *P. erythra* nor *P. piscipula* are mentioned in other Galapagos literature after Stewart (1911). Based on a Darwin specimen from San Cristóbal (Chatham) Island.

82. *Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.

Likely mididentification. Only record is by Christophersen (1932) based on a sterile specimen. Christophersen reports that the specimens differ from the description in a number of ways, and possibly "are to be referred to a new species".

83. *Poa pilosa* L.  
Possible misidentification of *Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem.) Link fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: *Eragrostis pilosa* *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P.Beauv.
84. *Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Schott  
Erroneously reported by Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Polystichum gelidum* (Kunze) Fée, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).
85. *Pouteria caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.  
Syn.: *Achras caimito* Ruiz & Pav. Pennington (1990) as *Achras guapeba* Casar.
86. *Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz  
*P. chilensis* is not applicable to Galápagean taxa, fide Svenson in Wiggins & Porter (1971)
87. *Prosopis dulcis* Kunth  
Attributed to the Galapagos in error, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: *Prosopis laevigata* (Willd.) M.C.Johnst. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
88. *Relbunium hypocarpium* (L.) Hemsl.  
Likely misidentification. Stewart (1911) is the only record of this taxon in the Galapagos, and he reports: "The specimen is sterile.... It is possible that this may be the *Rubia* sp. which was collected on Charles Isl. by Darwin and was mentioned by Hooker." Acc. name: *Galium hypocarpium* subsp. *hypocarpium* fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
89. *Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC.  
Probable misidentification by Hooker. All reports in the Galapagos are based on one Darwin specimen from Santiago (James) Island. Not cited in Galapagos literature after Stewart (1911), and Jørgensen (1999) does not attribute this taxa to the Galápagos.
90. *Rhynchospora nervosa* ssp. *nervosa* (Vahl) Boeck.  
Syn.: *Dichromena nervosa* Vahl
91. *Ruellia paniculata*  
Likely misidentification. Not cited in Galapagos literature besides Stewart (1911)
92. *Salvia alvajaca* Oerst.  
Syn.: *Salvia tiliifolia* var. *alvajaca* (Oerst.) L.O. Williams. Reports based on misidentified *Ocimum basilicum* and *O. campechianum*.
93. *Scleria hirtella* Sw.  
Misidentification of *Scleria distans*.
94. *Setaria antillarum* Roem. & Schult.) Kunth  
Erroneously reported by Andersson (1855); misidentification of *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) Beauv., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: *Pennisetum hordeoides* (Lam.) Steud. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)
95. *Setaria floriana* Andersson  
According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 891): "Based on an Andersson collection from Isla Santa María. We have not seen the specimen, but judging from the description, and the fact that the author compares it to *S.*

glauca and *S. imberbis*, it seems likely that Andersson had a plant of *S. geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv. (q.v.). *Setaria imbebis* (Poir) Roem. & Schult. is generally considered to be a synonym of *S. geniculata*." Acc. name: *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) M.Kerguelen fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

96. *Setaria rottleri* Spreng

Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847) and Andersson (1855); misidentification of *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) Beauv., fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

97. *Sida supina* L'Hér.

Likely misidentification. Cited by Stewart (1911), however it is not listed in any other Galapagos literature. Jørgensen (1999) reports that this taxon is native to the Andes but is not found in the Galapagos. Acc. name: *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.

98. *Sinapis arvensis* L.

No records since Andersson (1855). Possible misidentification of *Brassica campestris* fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

99. *Solanum verbascifolium* L.

Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911), Christophersen (1932), and Svenson (1935); misidentification of *S. erianthum*, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

100. *Spilanthes acmella* (L.) Murray

Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), Stewart (1911) and Wiggins & Porter (1971); misidentification of *Acmella sodiroi* (Hieron.) R.K. Jansen. Acc. name: *Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson.

101. *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin.) Kunth

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 892): "A number of collections were reported under this name by both Robinson and Stewart. Snodgrass & Heller 811 and Stewart 1184 proved to be *Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem.) Link. Snodgrass & Heller 862 is *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. All of the others are *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitch. Apparently *S. domingensis* does not occur south of the West Indies and Mexico, since we found no specimens of this species in the South American folders at US".

102. *Stenotaphrum glabrum* Trin.

According to Wiggins & Porter (1971, p. 892): "Reported by Robinson from Isla Isabela on the basis of Snodgrass & Heller 57 and 873 from San Cristóbal on the basis of Baur 325. The specimens are *S. secundatum* (Walt.) Kuntze." Acc. name: *Stenotaphrum dimidiatum* (L.) Brongn. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

103. *Stylosanthes scabra* Vogel

Wiggins & Porter (1971) report: "According to R. H. Mohlenbrock (1957, 317), the collections of *Stylosanthes* from the Galápagos Islands are all referable to *S. sympodialis*. In previous treatments such material was cited as *S. scabra* Vog., a more suffrutescent and viscid species, known only from the mainland, especially Brazil".

104. *Tournefortia hirsutissima* L.

Cited only by Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911). Robinson suggested that "Chierchia's specimen will on examination prove to be *T. rufo-sericea*".

105. *Tournefortia laurifolia* Vent.

Cited only by Robinson (1902), who writes: "A doubtful member of the Galapageian flora".

106. *Tournefortia syringifolia* Vahl.

Likely misidentification. Not cited in Galapagos literature after Stewart (1911). Based on two specimens, one by Chierchia and one by Andersson. Stewart suggests that it is "possibly a less pubescent form of either *T. psilostachya* or *T. pubescens*." In Andersson (1855) and Stewart (1911) as *Tournefortia syringaefolia*.

107. *Verbena carolina* L.

Erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Robinson (1902) and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Verbena sedula* var. *darwinii* Moldenke, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

108. *Verbena caroliniana* L.

Erroneously reported by Andersson (1855); misidentification of *Verbena sedula* var. *darwinii* Moldenke, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971). Acc. name: *Verbena carolina* L. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010)

109. *Verbena officinalis* L.

Erroneously reported by Hooker (1847), Andersson (1855), Robinson (1902), and Stewart (1911); misidentification of *Verbena glabrata* var. *tenuispicata* (= *V. glabrata*), fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

110. *Verbena polystachya* Kunth

This taxon and its accepted name *Verbena carolina* L. have been erroneously reported in Galapagos literature, including Hooker (1847); misidentification of *Verbena sedula* var. *darwinii* Moldenke, fide Wiggins & Porter (1971).

111. *Viburnum carlesii* Hemsl.

No records subsequent to Flores (1985), and from his common name (*Hortensia*), this could have been a mis-named *Hydrangea opuloides*.

112. *Wedelia frutescens* Jacqu.

Likely misidentification. Based on an Edmonstone specimen. This species does not appear in Galapagos Literature after Andersson (1855). Acc. name: *Wedelia fruticosa* Jacq. fide Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew & Missouri Botanical Garden (2010).

113. *Zornia diphylla* (L.) Pers.

This species is known only from Ceylon and India according to Dande and Milne-Redhead (1963) as reported by Wiggins & Porter (1971)

## Acknowledgements

We are grateful for the financial report received for this project. Please refer to the website ([www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklist/](http://www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklist/)) for a detailed list of all our donors.

This checklist would not be possible without adjunct and collaborating scientists, and volunteers of the Charles Darwin Foundation. The following scientists and volunteers have contributed to the CDF Checklist of Galapagos Flowering Plants: Henning Adsersen, Ivan Aldáz, Elena Antolín, Chris Buddenhagen, Baltasar Cabezudo, Susana Chamorro, César Gómez-Campos, Jacinto Gordillo, Ana Mireya Guerrero, Ole Hamman, Syuzo Itow, Heinke Jäger, Jonas E. Lawesson, Simon Lægaard, Conley McMullen, Duncan M. Porter, Paola Pozo, Alan Stewart, Maria M. Trigo, Alan Tye, Jorge Vera, Daniel Weber, Ira L. Wiggins, Erika Zambrano.

## References

1. Abbott, I., Abbott, L.K. (1973) *New distribution records of 65 plant species within the Galapagos Archipelago*. Charles Darwin Research Station (CDRS), unpublished.
2. Acosta Solís, M. (1945) *Hábitat y distribución de las Cinchonas en el Ecuador*. Flora, Revista al Servicio de las Ciencias Naturales y Biológicas, Inst. Ecuatoriano de Ciencias Naturales 6, 15–16, 9–18.
3. Adersen, A., Adesen, H. (1987) *Botanical Investigation in 1987 Annual Report 1986-1987*. Charles Darwin Research Station. Botany. Pg 32,33.
4. Adersen, A., Adersen, H. (1987) *Botanical Investigations in 1987 Annual Report 1986-1987*. Charles Darwin Research Station. Botany pg 32- 50
5. Adersen, H. (1976) *Ombrophytum peruvianum New Record (Balanophoraceae) found in the Galapagos Islands*. Bot. Notiser 129(2): 113-117.
6. Adersen, H. (1980) *Revision of the Galapagos endemic genus Lecocarpus (Asteraceae)*. Not. Tidsskrift 75(1): 63-76.
7. Adersen, H. (1987) *Patrones de distribución interna de las plantas vasculares en Galápagos*. Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.74-87
8. Adersen, H. (1987) *Cuadrantes permanentes de vegetación en Galápagos* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 166-171
9. Adersen, H. (1987) *Plantas amenazadas en Galápagos*. Memorias. Taller sobre investigación Botánica y manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 12-16.
10. Adersen, H. (1989) *The Rare Plants of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador and their Conservation*. Biol. Conservation 47(1): 49-77.
11. Adersen, H. (s.a.) *Field notes, 1974 and 1977 collections* Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished Manuscript.
12. Adersen, H. (s.a.) *Personal observations* Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished Manuscript.
13. Agriculture & Resource Management Council, Australia & New Zealand, Australian & New Zealand Environment & Conservation Council and Forestry Ministers (2000) *Weeds of National Significance Prickly Acacia (Acacia nilotica) Strategic Plan*. National Weeds Strategy Executive Committee, Launceston.
14. Al-Shehbaz, I.A., Mummenhoff, K. & Appel, O. (2002) *Cardaria, Coronopus, and Stroganowia are united with Lepidium (Brassicaceae)* Novon 12(1): 5–11.
15. Alcivar, W. (1983) *Evolution of the behavior of Tectona grandis, Piscidia carthagenensis, Hippomane mancinella in Experimental Plots on Santa Cruz Island*. Annual Report 1986-1987. Charles Darwin Research Station. Pg 49-50
16. Allkin, R., Goyder, D.J., Bisby, F.A. & White, R.J. (1986) *Names and synonyms of species and subspecies in the Viciae*. Issue 3. Viciae Database Project, Southampton Univ. 1–75.
17. Almeda, F. (2007) *Melastomataceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 394–574.

18. Ames, O., Correll, D.S. (1952) *Orchids of Guatemala*. Fieldiana, Bot. 26(1): i–xiii, 1–395.
19. Andersen, S.W., Hamann, O. (1986) *Manglares de las Islas Galapagos*. Revista Inst. Geogr. Mill. Ecuador. 23: 101-122.
20. Anderson, C. (2007) *Revision of Galphimia (Malpighiaceae)*. Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 25: 1–82.
21. Anderson, D.E. (1974) *Taxonomy of the genus Chloris (Gramineae)*. Brigham Young Univ. Sci. Bull., Biol. Ser. 19(2): 1–133.
22. Anderson, E.F. (1967.) *An Account of My Cactus Collecting Trip to the Galapagos Islands*. Cactus and Succulent J. Amer. 39:186-199.
23. Anderson, E.F., Walkington, D.L. (1970) *New Combinations and Taxa in the Cactaceae of the Galápagos Islands*. Madroño 20(5): 256.
24. Andersson, A. (1960) *South American terrestrial isopods in the collection of the Swedish State Museum of Natural History*. Arkiv Zool. Ser. 2. 12(34): 537-570.
25. Andersson, L. (1981) *Revision of Heliconia sect. Heliconia (Musaceae)*. Nordic J. Bot. 1(6): 759–784.
26. Andersson, L. (1985) 221. *Musaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 22: 1–86.
27. Andersson, L. (1992) *Revision of Heliconia subgen. Taeniostrobus and subgen. Heliconia (Musaceae-Heliconioideae)*. Opera Bot. 111: 1–98.
28. Andersson, L. (1998) *A revision of the Genus Cinchona (Rubiaceae-Cinchoneae)*. Memoirs of the New York Bot. Garden, Volume 80.
29. Andersson, N.J. (1855) *Om Galápagos Öarnes Vegetation*. Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien Handl., Stockholm: 61-256.
30. Andersson, N.J. (1857) *Om Galapagos-Oarnes Vegetation*. Virgin, Kongliga Svenska Fregatten Eugenie's Resa, Pt 1:1-34
31. Andersson, N.J. (1858) *Flora of the Galápagos Islands (translated from Swedish)*. Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Academien Botanik 1: 3-34
32. Andersson, N.J. (1861-1862) *Ueber Die Vegetation der Galapagos-Inseln* Linnaea 31: 571-631
33. Andrus, N., Tye, A., Nesom, G., Bogler, D., Lewis, C., Noyes, R., Jaramillo, P. & Francisco-Ortega, J. (2009) *Phylogenetics of Darwiniothamnus (Asteraceae: Astereae) – molecular evidence for multiple origins in the endemic flora of the Galápagos Islands*. Journal Biogeography 36(6): 1055-1069.
34. Appeltans, W., Bouchet, P., Boxshall, G.A., Fauchald, K., Gordon, D.P., Hoeksema, B.W., Poore, G.C.B., van Soest, R.W.M., Stöhr, S., Walter, T.C., Costello, M.J. (eds.) (2010) *World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS)*. Available online at <http://www.marinespecies.org>.
35. Arsiniegas, M. (1996) *Caracterización, evaluación y conservación de cuatro especies de plantas endémicas que se hallan en peligro de extinción en las islas Galápagos: Calandrinia galapagosa, Lecocarpus darwinii, Scalesia helleri, Scalesia retroflexa*. Tesis de Ing. Forestal, Univ. Téc. "Luis Torres", Esmeraldas.

36. Atahuachi, M., Arrázola, S. (1996) *Catálogo de leguminosas nativas en Cochabamba*. Legum. Agric. Boliv. 409–423.
37. Atkinson, I. A. E. (1987) *Algunas consideraciones sobre la cartografía y clasificación de la vegetación en las Islas Galápagos*. Memorias. Taller de Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 114- 131.
38. Atkinson, R., Jaramillo, P., Simbaña, W., Guézou, A. & Coronel, V. (2008) *Advances in the conservation of threatened plant species of Galápagos*. Galápagos Report, 97-102 (Eds L. Cayot and V. Toral). Puerto Ayora, Galápagos, Ecuador.
39. Atkinson, R., Guézou, A. & Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siémbreme en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galápagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galápagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
40. Atkinson, R., Jaramillo, P., Tapia, W. (2009) *Establish a new population of *Scalesia affinis*, a threatened endemic shrub on Santa Cruz Island, Galápagos, Ecuador* Charles Darwin Foundation, Santa Cruz, Galapagos, Ecuador. Galapagos National Park Service, Santa Cruz, Galápagos, Ecuador.
41. Atkinson, R., Trueman, M., Guézou, A., Jaramillo, P., Paz, M., Sanchez, J., Sánchez, Y. & Silva., M. (2010) *Native gardens for Galapagos – can community active help to prevent future plant invasions? . In Galapagos Report 2009–2010. Puerto Ayora, Galapagos - Ecuador*.
42. Atwood, J.T., Mora de Retana, D.E. (1999) *Family #39 Orchidaceae: Tribe Maxillarieae: subtribes Maxillariinae and Oncidiinae*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 40: i–vi, 1-182.
43. Austin, D.F. (1982) 165. *Convolvulaceae*. In: G. Harling & B. Sparre (Eds). Fl. Ecuador 15: 1–98.
44. Bacigalupo, N., Cabral, E.L. (1999) *Sobre la identidad de dos especies de Lamarck, *Spermacoce laevis* y *S. remota* (Rubiaceae, Spermacoceae)*. Darwiniana 37: 333-334.
45. Bacigalupo, N.M., Cabral, E.L. & Taylor, C.M. (2008) *Rubiaceae*, En: F.O. Zuloaga, O. Morrone & M.J. Belgrano (eds.): *Catálogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 107(3).
46. Baijnath, H. (1975) *A study of *Cyperus alternifolius* L. sens. lat. (Cyperaceae)*. Kew Bull. 30(3): 521–526.
47. Barneby, R.C. (1977) *Daleae Imagines—An illustrated revision of *Errazurizia Philippi*, *Psorothamnus Rydberg*, *Marina Liebmann*, and *Dalea Lucanus emend. Barneby*, including all species of Leguminosae tribe *Amorpheae* Borissova ever referred to *Dalea**. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 27: 1–891.
48. Barringer, K., Burger, W. (2000) *Family 193. Scrophulariaceae*. In: W. Burger (ed.), *Flora Costaricensis*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 41: 1–69.
49. Beliz, T. (1986) *A revision of *Cuscuta* sect. *Cleistogrammica* using phenetic and cladistic analyses with a comparison of reproductive mechanisms and host preferences in species from California, Mexico, and Central America*.
50. Beliz, T. (1986) *A revision of *Cuscuta* sect. *Cleistogrammica* using phenetic and cladistic analyses with a comparison of reproductive mechanisms and host preferences in species from California, Mexico, and Central America. Ph.D. dissertation, University of*



California, Berkeley, U.S.A

51. Berg, C.C. (1972) *Olmedieae, Brosimeae (Moraceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 7: 1–229.
52. Berg, C.C., Akkermans, R.W. & van Heusden, E.C. (1990) *Cecropiaceae: Coussapoa and Pourouma, with an introduction to the family*. Flora del Neotropico 51: 1–208.
53. Berg, C.C., Franco, P. (1993) 27A. *Cecropiaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 48: 1–109.
54. Bernal, H.Y. (1986) *Crotalaria (Fabaceae—Faboideae)*. Fl. Colombia 4: 1–118.
55. Bisconti, M., Landini, W., Bianucci, G., Cantalamessa, G., Carnevale, G. Ragaini, L. & Valleri, G. (2001) *Biogeographic relationships of the Galapagos terrestrial biota: parsimony analyses of endemicity based on reptiles, land birds and Scalesia land plants*. J. Biogeogr. 28: 495-510.
56. Black, J. (1973) *Galápagos. Archipiélago del Ecuador*. Imp. Europa (CDF & WWF), Quito, 1-138.
57. Blair, C., Newton, A. (1985) *Epiphytic Colonies in the highlands of Santa Cruz* Annual Report 1986-1987. Charles Darwin Research Station. Pg. 34,35.
58. Blake, S., Wikelski, M., Cabrera, F., Guézou, A., Silva, M., Sadeghayobi, E., Yackulik, C. & Jaramillo, P. (2011) *Gardeners of Galapagos? Seed dispersal by giant tortoises*. Journal of Biogeography (submission): 1-41.
59. Blake, S.F. (1921) *Revision of the Genus Acanthospermum*. Contrib. US Natl. Herb. 20: 383-392
60. Bolton, M. P., James, P.A. (1985) *A survey of prickly acacia (Acacia nilotica) in five western Queensland shires*. Townsville. Qld.: Stock Routes and Rural Lands Protection Board, Iv.
61. Bolton, M.P., Carter, J.O. & Dorney, W.J. (1987) *Seed production in Acacia nilotica subsp. indica (Benth.) Brenan*. Weed Seed Biology Workshop, Orange, NSW.
62. Boshier, D. H., Lamb, A. T. (1997) *Cordia alliodora: Genetics and Tree Improvement* University of Oxford, Oxford Forestry Institute, Department of Plant Sciences, Tropical Forestry Papers 36
63. Brako, L., Zarucchi, J.L. (1993) *Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Gymnosperms of Peru*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 45: i–xl, 1–1286.
64. Brandbyge, J. (1986) *A Revision of the Genus Triplaris (Polygonaceae)*. Nord. J. Bot. 6: 45-570.
65. Brenan JPM (1983) *Manual on taxonomy of Acacia species. Present taxonomy of four species of Acacia (A. albida, A. senegal, A. nilotica, A. tortilis)*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. vi + 47 pp.; 9 pl.; 24 ref.
66. Breteler, F.J. (1989) *The Origin and Identity of Calliandra calothyrsus Meissn. and its Synonym C. confusa Sprague & Riley (Mimos.)*. Acta Bot. Neerl. 38(1): 79–80.
67. Browne FG (1968) *Pests and diseases of forest plantation trees: an annotated list of the principal species occurring in the British Commonwealth*. Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press, Oxford.
68. Brunck F (1994) *Pests and diseases of Acacia nilotica*. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques, No. 239:59-65  
<http://www.cabi.org/isc/abstract/19950613675>

69. Bruza, J. (1982) *A revision of the Diodia teres complex (Rubiaceae)*. Ph. D. dissertation, Mississippi State Univ.
70. Buddenhagen, C. E., Rentería, J. L., Gardener, M.; Wilkinson, S. R., Soria, M., Yáñez, P.; Tye, A., Valle, R. (2004) *The control of a highly invasive tree Cinchona pubescens in Galapagos*. Weed Technology 18, 1194–1202.
71. Burch, D. (1969) *Notes on the Galápagos Euphorbiaceae (Euphorbiaceae)*. Annls. Missouri Bot. Gard. 56(2): 173-178.
72. Burch, D. (1970) *A New Combination in Chamaesyce from the Galápagos Islands*. Madroño 20(5): 253.
73. Burger, W., Huft, M. (1995) *Family 113 Euphorbiaceae*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 36: 1–169.
74. Burkart, A. (1971) *El género Galactia (Leguminosae—Phaseoleae) en Sudamérica con especial referencia a la Argentina y países vecinos*. Darwiniana 16(3–4): 663–796.
75. Burkart, A. (1976) *A Monograph of the genus Prosopis (Leguminosae subfam. Mimosoideae)*. J. Arnold Arbor. 57(4): 450–525.
76. CONABIO (2009) *Catálogo taxonómico de especies de México*. Cap. nat. México 1.
77. Cabral, E.L., Bacigalupo, N.M. (1999) *A Study of the American Species of Borreria series Laeves (Rubiaceae, Spermaceae)*. Darwiniana 37(3-4): 259–277.
78. Cabrera, A.L. (1983) *Clethraceae, Ericaceae, Styracaceae, Polemoniaceae, Solanaceae*. Fl. Prov. Jujuy 13(8).
79. Callejas, R. (2001) *Piperaceae*. In: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool & O.M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(3): 1928–1984.
80. Carter JO (1994) *Acacia nilotica: a tree legume out of control*, in *Forage Tree Legumes in Tropical Agriculture*, RC Gutteridge & HM Shelton eds, CAB International, Wallingford, UK, pp. 338–51.
81. Carvajal, Y. (1985) *Status and Rgeneration of Scalesia pedunculata in Galápagos* Annual Report 1986-1987. Charles Darwin Research Station. Pg 40-42
82. Castro, S. A., Curtis, C.D., Silva, L., Torres-Santana, C.W., Reyes-Betancort, J.A., Atkinson, R., Jaramillo, P., Guézou, A. & Jaksic, F. M. (2010) *Floristic homogenization as a teleconnected trend in oceanic islands*. Diversity and Distributions, (Diversity Distrib.): 1-9.
83. Causton, C.E., Sevilla, C. (2008) *Latest Records of Introduced Invertebrates in Galapagos and Measures to control them*. Galapagos Report 2006-2007, CDF, GNP and INGALA, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, p. 142-145.
84. Cayot, L. J. (1987) *Ecology of Giant Tortoise (Geochelone elephantopus) in the Galápagos Islands*. Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Biology in the Graduate School of Syracuse University.
85. Chase, A. (1929) *The North American species of Paspalum*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28(1): i–xvii, 1–310.
86. Chase, A. (1939) *Paspalum of South America*. unpublished manuscript.

87. Chase, A. (1950) *Pogonatherum Beauv.* J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 130–132.
88. Chavez, J. (1993) *Diagnostico de la Agricultura y la Ganaderia en la Provincia de Galapagos*. Tesis.
89. Chen, J., Craven, L.A. (2007) *Flora of China*. Flora of China 13: 321–328.  
[http://www.efloras.org/florataxon.aspx?flora\\_id=2&taxon\\_id=10599](http://www.efloras.org/florataxon.aspx?flora_id=2&taxon_id=10599)
90. Chen, W., Dugan, F.M. & McGee, R. (2014) *First report of dodder (Cuscuta pentagona) on chickpea (Cicer arietinum) in the United States*. Pl. Dis. 98: 165–165.
91. Christophersen, E. (1932) *A Collection of Plants from the Galápagos Islands*. Nyt Mag. Naturvidenskaberne 70: 67-95.
92. Cifuentes, M. (19887) *Conservación y Manejo de la Vegetación en Galápagos* Memorias. Taller sobre investigacion Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 273-277
93. Clavijo, P., Valdebenito, H. & Hurtado, F. (1991) *Plantas introducidas en las areas urbanas de las islas Galapagos*. Typescript reports in files of Botany Dept.
94. Constance, L. (1990) *Tardy transfers from Apium to Ciclospermum (Umbelliferae)*. Brittonia 42(4): 276–278.
95. Costea, M., Tardif, J.F. (2006) *Biology of Canadian weeds. Cuscuta campestris Yuncker, C. gronovii Willd. ex Schult., C. umbrosa Beyr. ex Hook., C. epithymum (L.) L. and C. epilinum Weihe*. Canad. J. Pl. Sci. 86: 293–316.
96. Costea, M., Nesom, G.L. & Stefanovi█, S. 2006. (2006) *Taxonomy of the Cuscuta pentagona complex (Convolvulaceae) in North America*. Sida 22: 151–175
97. Costea, M., Stefanovi█, S. (2009) *Cuscuta jepsonii (Convolvulaceae), an invasive weed or an extinct endemic?* Amer. J. Bot. 96: 1744–1750.
98. Costea, M., Wright, M.A.R. & Stefanovi█, S. (2009) *Untangling the systematics of salt marsh dodders: Cuscuta pacifica a new segregate species from Cuscuta salina (Convolvulaceae)*. Syst. Bot. 34:787–795.
99. Costea, M., Stefanovi█, S. (2010) *Evolutionary history and taxonomy of the Cuscuta umbellata complex (Convolvulaceae): Evidence of extensive hybridization from discordant nuclear and plastid phylogenies*. Taxon 59: 1783–1800.
100. Costea, M., Spence, I. & Stefanovi█, S. (2011) *Systematics of Cuscuta chinensis species complex (subgenus Grammica, Convolvulaceae): Evidence for long-distance dispersal and one new species*. Organisms Diversity Evol. 11: 373–386.
101. Costea, M., García Ruiz, I. & Stefanovi█, S. (2011) *Systematics of “horned” dodders: Phylogenetic relationships, taxonomy, and two new species within the Cuscuta chapalana complex (Convolvulaceae)*. Botany 89: 715–730.
102. Costea, M., García Ruiz, I., Docksteder, K. & Stefanovi█, S. (2013) *More problems despite bigger flowers: Systematics of Cuscuta tinctoria clade (subgenus Grammica, Convolvulaceae) with description of six new species*. Syst. Bot. 4: 1160–1187.

103. Costea, M., García, M.A., Baute, K. & Stefanovi█, S. (2015) (2403) *Proposal to conserve Cuscuta campestris against C. gymnocarpa* (Convolvulaceae). *Taxon* 64: 1325–1326.
104. Costea, M., García, M.A. & Stefanovi█, S. (2015) *A phylogenetically based infrageneric classification of the parasitic plant genus Cuscuta (dodders, Convolvulaceae)*. *Syst. Bot.* 40: 269–285.
105. Costea, M., García, M. Baute, K. & Stefanovie, S. (2015) (2403) *Proposal to conserve Cuscuta campestris against C. gymnocarpa* (Convolvulaceae) *International Association for Plant Taxonomy*: 1325-1326
106. Costea, M., García, M., Baute, K. & Stefanovi█, S. (2015) *Entangled evolutionary history of Cuscuta pentagona clade: A story involving hybridization and Darwin in the Galapagos*. *International Association for Plant Taxonomy*: 1225 - 1242
107. Crespo, F. (2012) *Simulación herbívora para un potencial agente defoliador de Rubus niveus en las Islas Galápagos* Trabajo de grado. Universidad del Azuay. Facultad de Ciencia y Tecnología. Escuela de Biología del Medio Ambiente.
108. Croat, T.B. (1981 [1982]) *A revision of Syngonium (Araceae)*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 68(4): 565–651.
109. Cronquist, A. (1970) *New Combinations in the Compositae of the Galápagos Islands*. *Madroño* 20(5): 255-256.
110. Cuatrecasas, J. (1964) *Cacao and its allies: A taxonomic revision of the genus Theobroma*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 35(6): 379–614.
111. D'Arcy, W.C. (1981) *Jaltomata werfii (Solanaceae), a new species from the archipelago de Colón (Galápagos Islands)*. *Phytologia* 52(1): 9-10.
112. D'Arcy, W.G. (1981) *Jaltometa werfii (Solanaceae) a New species from the Archipelago de Colón (Galápagos Islands)*. *Missouri Botanical Garden*.
113. D'Arcy, W.G. (1987) *Flora of Panama. Checklist and Index*. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 17(1): i–xxx, 1–328; 18(2): i–ix, 1–672.
114. Darwin, S., Knapp, S. & Peralta, I.E. (2003) *Taxonomy of tomatoes in the Galapagos islands: native and introduced species of Solanum section Lycopersicon (Solanaceae)*. *Systematics & Biodiversity* 1: 29-53.
115. Davidse, G. (1994) 113. *Panicum L.* *Flora de Mesoamérica*. 6: 302–318.
116. Davidse, G., Sousa, S.M. & Chater, A.O. (1994) *Alismataceae a Cyperaceae*. *Fl. Mesoamer.* 6: i–xvi, 1–543.
117. Davidse, G., Sousa S.M., Knapp, S., & Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae*. *Fl. Mesoamer.* 4(1): 1-855.
118. Davidse, G., Sousa Sánchez, M., Knapp, S. & Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae I.* *Flora Mesoamericana*. 4(1): 1–650.
119. Davis, S. (1987) *El centro mundial para el monitoreo de la conservación y las floras insulares amenazadas*. *Memorias. Taller sobre investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos*. Pg. 304-314

120. De Vries, T., Tupiza, A. (1987) *Las dinámicas de Scalesia cordata (Asteraceae) en diferentes habitats de Sierra Negra, Isla Isabela, Galápagos* Memorias. Investigacion Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 154-165
121. DeLisle, D. G. (1963) *Taxonomy and distribution of the genus Cenchrus*. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 37(3): 259–351.
122. Deginani, N.B. (2001) *Las Especies Argentinas Del Género Passiflora (Passifloraceae)*. Darwiniana 39(1–2): 43–129.
123. Delprete, P.G. (1995) *Systematic study of the genus Delilia (Asteraceae, Heliantheae)*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 194(1/2): 111–122.
124. Dhileepan, K, Lockett, C., Robinson, M. and Pukallus, K. (2009) *Prioritising potential guilds of specialist herbivores as biological control agents for prickly acacia through simulated herbivory*. Annals of Applied Biology, 154: 97–105.
125. Dhileepan, K., Senaratne, K. A. D. W. and Raghu, S. (2006) *A systematic approach to biological control agent exploration and prioritisation for prickly acacia (Acacia nilotica ssp. indica)*. Australian Journal of Entomology, 45: 303–307.
126. Dodson, C. (1993) *Cyclopogon werffi Dodson*. Orquideologia 19: 98.
127. Dodson, C.H. (1975) *Orchids of Ecuador: Stanhopea*. Selbyana 1(2): 114–129.
128. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. (1978) *Flora of the Río Palenque Science Center: Los Ríos Province, Ecuador*. Selbyana 4(1–6): i–xxx, 1–628.
129. Dodson, C.H., Dodson, P.M. (1980) *Orchids of Ecuador*. Icon. Pl. Trop. 1: 1–100.
130. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. & F. M. Valverde (1985) *La Flora de Jauneche: Los Ríos, Ecuador*. Fl. Zonas Vida Ecuador 1–512.
131. Dodson, C.H., Bennett, D.E. (1989) *Orchids of Peru*. Icon. Pl. Trop. Series II. Fascicle 1–2: 1–200.
132. Dodson, C.H. (2003) *Oncidium - Restrepiopsis*. Nat. Ecuad. Orch. 4: 665–883.
133. Dwyer, J. D. (1981) *Leguminosae, Subfamily Papilionoideae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67(3): 523–818.
134. Eliasson, U. (1965) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. I. Leguminosae*. Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 59: 345–367.
135. Eliasson, U. (1965) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. II. Cyperales*. Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 59: 469–491.
136. Eliasson, U. (1966) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. III. Centrospermae*. Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 60: 393–439.
137. Eliasson, U. (1967) *Studies in Galápagos Plants IV. The Genus Chysanthellum*. Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 61: 88–92.
138. Eliasson, U. (1968) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. VI. On the Identity of Calandrinia galapagosa St. John*. Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 62: 365–368.

139. Eliasson, U. (1968) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. V. Some New Botanical Records from the Archipelago.* Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 62: 243-250.
140. Eliasson, U. (1968) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. VII. On Some New Or Otherwise Noteworthy Plants from the Archipelago.* Botaniska Notiser 121: 630-640.
141. Eliasson, U. (1970) *Nomenclatural Changes and New Subspecies in the Centrospermae of Galápagos Islands.* Madroño 20(5): 264-266.
142. Eliasson, U. (1970) *Studies in Galápagos Plants VIII: Chromosome Numbers of Some Endemic Species.* Botaniska Notiser 123: 149-154.
143. Eliasson, U. (1971) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. X the Genus Lecocarpus.* Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 65(3): 246-277.
144. Eliasson, U. (1972) *Studies in Galapagos Plants XIII, Three New Floristic Records and Two Supplementary Remarks.* Bot. Notiser 125(4): 321-322.
145. Eliasson, U. (1972) *Studies in Galápagos Plants XI. Embryology of Macraea laricifolia.* Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 66: 43-47.
146. Eliasson, U. (1974) *Studies in Galapagos Plants. XIV. The Genus Scalesia Arn.* Opera Botanica 36: 1-117.
147. Eliasson, U. (1984) *Chromosome Number of Macraea laricifolia (Compositae) and Its Bearing on the Taxonomic Affinity of the Genus.* Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 88(3): 253-256.
148. Eliasson, U. (1985) *Identity and taxonomy affinity of some members of the Amaranthaceae from the Galapagos Islands.* Bot. J. of Linnean Soc. 91(3): 415-433.
149. Eliasson, U. (1989) *Especies de Amaranthaceae en las Islas Galápagos y sus relaciones con las especies del continente Sudamericano.* Pg. 33 - 38. Memorias. Taller sobre investigación Botánica y monejos en Galápagos.
150. Eliasson, U. (1990) *Species of Amaranthaceae in the Galapagos islands and their affinities to species on the South American mainland.* Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 32: 29-33.
151. Eliasson, U.H. (1970) *Studies in Galapagos Plants IX, New Taxonomic and Distributional Records.* Bot. Notiser 123: 346-357.
152. Eliasson, U.H., Uno (1987) *Amaranthaceae.* Flora del Ecuador 28: 1-138.
153. Eliasson, U.H. (1993) 35A. *Phytolaccaceae.* Flora del Ecuador 46: 1-43.
154. Eliasson, U.H., Uno (1996) *Aizoaceae.* Flora del Ecuador 55: 14-27.
155. Epling, C.C. (1935) *Synopsis of the South American Labiatae [prim.].* Repertorium Specierum Novarum Regni Vegetabilis. Beihefte 85: 1-96.
156. Epling, C.C. (1936) *Synopsis of the South American Labiatae.* Repertorium Specierum Novarum Regni Vegetabilis. Beihefte 85: 193-341.
157. Escobar, J. (1985) *Physical Characteristics, Germination, and Survival at Transplanting of three Timber Species on Santa Cruz Islands* Annual Report 1986-1987. Charles Darwin Research Station. Pg 45-47

158. Espejo Serna, A., López-Ferrari, A.R. & Valdés-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Floríst. 10: 7–236 [and index].
159. Estupiñan, I. (1985) *Study of the Initial Behavior of Miconia robinsoniana and Scalesia pedunculata with goal of protection on San Cristobal Island* Annual Report 1986-1987. Charles Darwin Research Station. Pg 42-44
160. Fantz, P.R. (1990) *Clitoria (Leguminosae) Antillarum*. Moscosoa 6: 152–166.
161. Filgueiras, T.S. (2003) *Sorghum*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 598-606.
162. Finston, T.L., Peck, P.B. & Perry, R.B. (1997) *Population density and dispersal ability in Darwin's darklings: flightless beetles of the Galapagos island*. Pan-pacific Entomologist 73(2): 110-121.
163. Flores, E. (1985) *Censo de Plantas Introducidas desde el Canal de Itabaca hasta Puerto Ayora*. Tesis de Ingeniero Forestal, Univ. Técnica Luis Vargas Torres, Esmeraldas: 1-132.
164. Forzza, R.C., Leitman, P.M.; Costa, A.F.; Carvalho Jr., A.A.; Peixoto, A.L.; Walter, B.M.T.; Bicudo, C.; Zappi, D.; Costa, D.P.; Lleras, E.; Martinelli, G.; Lima, H.C.; Prado, J.; Stehmann, J.R.; Baumgratz, J.F.A.; Pirani, J.R.; Sylvestre, L.; Maia, L.C.; Lohmann, L.G.; Queiroz, L.P.; Silveira, M.; Coelho, M.N.; Mamede, M.C.; Bastos, M.N.C.; Morim, M.P.; Barbosa, M.R.; Menezes, M.; Hopkins, M.; Secco, R.; Cavalcanti, T.B.; Souza, V.C. (2010) *Introdução*. in *Lista de Espécies da Flora do Brasil. Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro*. <http://floradobrasil.jbrj.gov.br/2010/>.
165. Fosberg, F. R. (1976) *Status of the name Chloris barbata (L.) Swartz*. Taxon 25(1): 176–178.
166. Fosberg, F. R. (1987) *Vegetación inalterada en Fernandina, 1964* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 66-74
167. Fosberg, F. R. (1987) *New Nomenclatural combinations for Galapagos Plant Species* Botany Dept., Smithsonian Institution Washington, D. C. 20560, USA.
168. Foster, R.C. (1958) *A catalogue of the ferns and flowering plants of Bolivia*. Contr. Gray Herb. 184: 1–223.
169. Francey, P. (1935) *Monographie du genre Cestrum L.* Candollea 6: 46–398.
170. Freytag, G.F. (1951) *A revision of the genus Guazuma*. Ceiba 1(4): 193–225.
171. Freytag, G.F., Debouck, D.G. (2002) *Taxonomy, distribution, and ecology of the genus Phaseolus (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) in North America, Mexico and Central America*. Sida Bot. Misc. 23: i–xviii, 1–300.
172. Fryxell, P. (1979) *The Natural History of the Cotton Tribe (MALVACEAE - Tribe Gossypieae)*. College Station: Texas A & M University Press.
173. Fryxell, P.A. (1992) 118. *Malvaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 44: 1–141.
174. Funk, V.T., Hollowell, T., Berry, P., Kelloff, C. & Alexander, S.N. (2007) *Checklist of the Plants of the Guiana Shield (Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolivar, Delta Amacuro; Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana)*. Contributions from the United States National Herbarium 55: 1-584.

175. Garay, L.A. (1978) 225(1). *Orchidaceae (Cypripedioideae, Orchidoideae, Neottioideae)*. Flora del Ecuador 9: 1–305.
176. Garcia-Barriga, H., Forero, E. (1968) *Las Leguminosas: Mimosaceae, Caesalpiniaceae, Papilionaceae*. Cat. Il. Pl. Cundinamarca 3: 1–136.
177. Gardener, M., Atkinson, R., Rueda, D. & Hobbs, R. (2010) *Optimizando la restauración de la degradada parte alta de Galápagos: un marco conceptual*. Informe Galápagos 2009-2010.
178. Gardener, M. R., A. Tye and S.R. Wilkinson (1999) *Control of Introduced plants in the Galapagos Islands*. Twelfth Australian Weeds Conference, Tasmania Weed Society. Pp 396-400.
179. Gardener, M.R., Atkinson, R. and Rentería, J.L. (2010) *Eradications and people: Lessons from the plant eradication program in Galapagos*. Restoration Ecology Vol. 18, No. 1, pp. 20–29.
180. Gargominy, O., Bouchet, P., Pascal, M., Jaffre, T., Tourneu, J.V. (1996) *Conséquences des introductions d'espèces animales et végétales sur la biodiversité en Nouvelle-Calédonie*. Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie) 51:375-401.
181. Gentry, A.H. (1977) 178. *Bignoniaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 7: 1–172.
182. Gentry, A.H. (1982) *Bignoniaceae*. Fl. Veracruz 24: 1–222.
183. Gentry, A.H. (1992) *Bignoniaceae—Part II (Tribe Tecomeae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 25(2): 1–370.
184. Gentry, H.S. (1982) *Agaves of continental North America*. The University of Arizona Press.
185. Gentry, J.L., Standley, P.C. (1974) *Solanaceae*. In Gentry, Jr., J. L. & P. C. Standley (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Numbers 1 and 2*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(10/1–2): 1–151.
186. Gerecke, R., Peck, S.B. & Pehofer, H.E. (1995) *The invertebrate fauna of the inland waters of the Galápagos Archipelago (Ecuador) - a limnological and zoogeographical summary*. Arch. Hydrobiol./ Suppl. 107(2): 113-147.
187. Gibbs, G.E., Welman, W.G., Reitief, F., Immelman, K.L., Germishuizen, G., Pienaar, B.J. & Nicholas, A. (1987) *List of species of southern African plants*. Mem. Bot. Surv. S. Africa 2(1–2): 1–152(pt. 1), 1–270(pt. 2).
188. González E. (1994) 22. *Eleocharis R. Br.* Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 458–464.
189. González, J. (2007) *Onagraceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 828–845.
190. Gordillo, J. (1987) *La colonización de San Cristobal, Islas Galápagos una Perspectiva Histórica* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 278-281
191. Gould, F.W. (1979) *Poaceae*. In R. A. Howard (ed.). Fl. Lesser Antilles 3: 25–220.
192. Gradstein, S.R. (1994) *Die Moose der Galapagos Inseln*. In: Zizka, G. & K. Klemmer (eds.): *Pflanzen- und Tierwelt der Galapagos Inseln*. Kleine Senckenbergreihe, Palmengarten, Frankfurt 20: 59-63.
193. Graham, S.A. (1989) *Revision of Cuphea sect. Leptocalyx (Lythraceae)*. Syst. Bot. 14(1): 43–76.



194. Grant, P.R., Grant, B.R. (1980) *The breeding and feeding characteristics of Darwin's finches on Isla Genovesa, Galapagos*. Ecological Monographs 50:381-410
195. Grant, P.R. (1985) *Responses of Darwin's finches to unusual rainfall*. In G. Robinson and E. M. del Pino (eds.). *El Nino en las islas Galapagos. El evento de 1982-83*: 417-447. Fundacion Charles Darwin, Quito, Ecuador.
196. Grant, P.R., Grant, B.R. (1987) *Interacciones entre plantas y animales: consumo de semillas por los Pinzones de Darwin*. Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.199-209
197. Grayum, M.H. (2003) *Dracaenaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 92: 566–568.
198. Grayum, M.H. (2003) *Musaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 92: 670–674.
199. Grear, J.W. (1978) *A revision of the New World species of Rhynchosia (Leguminosae — Faboideae)*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 31(1): 1–168.
200. Green, P.S. (1994) *A revision of Chionanthus (Oleaceae) in S. America and the description of Priogymnanthus gen. nov.* *Kew Bull.* 49(2): 261–286.
201. Grehan, J. (2001) *Biogeography and evolution of the Galapagos: integration of the biological and geological evidence*. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 74: 267-287.
202. Guerrero, A., Tye, A. (2009) *Darwin's Finches as seed predators and dispersers*. *The Wilson Journal Of Ornithology* 121 (4):752-764, 2009
203. Gunn, C.R. (1979) *Genus Vicia with notes about Tribe Vicieae (Fabaceae) in Mexico and Central America*. *Techn. Bull. U.S.D.A.* 1601: 1–41.
204. Guézou, A., Trueman, M., Buddenhagen, E., Chamorro, S., Guerrero, A.M., Pozo, P., Atkinson, R. (2010) *An extensive Alien Plant Inventory from the Inhabited Areas of Galapagos* Plos One/ [www.plosone.org](http://www.plosone.org). Volume 5/ Issue 4/e10276
205. Gómez-Laurito, J. (2003) *Cyperaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 92: 458–551.
206. Hamann, O. (1974) *Contributions to the Flora and the Vegetation of the Galapagos Islands. I. New Floristic Records from the Archipelago*. *Bot. Notiser* 127: 245-255.
207. Hamann, O. (1974) *Contributions to the Flora and Vegetation of the Galapagos Islands: III. Five new Floristic Records*. *Bot. Notiser* 127: 309-316.
208. Hamann, O. (1979) *Taxonomic and floristic notes from the Galapagos Island*. *Bot. Notiser* 132: 435-440.
209. Hamann, O. (1984) *Changes and threats to the vegetation*. In: *Perry, R. (ed.) Key Environments: Galapagos*. Pergamon Press, Oxford, p. 115-131.
210. Hamann, O., Wium-Andersen, S. (1986) *Scalesia gordilloi sp. nov. (Asteraceae) from the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador*. *Nord. J. Botany* 6(1): 35-38.

211. Hamann, O. (1987) *Investigación y manejo en las Galápagos: algunas consideraciones botánicas*. Memorias. Taller sobre investigación Botánica y manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 5-11.
212. Hamann, O. (1993) *On vegetation recovery, goats and giant tortoises on Santa Cruz Island, Galapagos, Ecuador*. Biodiversity and Conservation 2: 138-151
213. Hammel, B.E. (2007) *Hypericaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 26–31.
214. Hansen, B. (1980) *Balanophoraceae*. Flora Neotropica Monographs 23.
215. Harley, R.M., Pastore, J.F.B. (2012) *A generic revision and new combinations in the Hyptidinae (Lamiaceae), based on molecular and morphological evidence*. Phytolaca 58: 1-55.
216. Harling, G. (1958) *Monograph of the Cyclanthaceae*. Acta Horti Berg. 18: 1–428.
217. Harling, G. (1962) *On Some Compositae Endemic to the Galápagos Islands*. Acta Horti Bergiani. 20(3): 63-119.
218. Harling, G. (1973) *216. Cyclanthaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 1: 1–48.
219. Harling, G. (1991) *190(10). Compositae—Mutisieae*. Flora del Ecuador 42: 1–105.
220. Harriman, N.A. (1999) *Synopsis of New World Commicarpus (Nyctaginaceae)*. Sida 18(3): 679–684.
221. Hassler, A. (1939) *On the Limitation of the Species Within the Euphorbia Group Cheloneae Boiss: Preliminary Note*. Bot. Notiser 1939: 745-748.
222. Heleno, R., Blake, S., Jaramillo, P., Traveset, A., Vargas, P. & Nogales, M. (2011) *Frugivory and seed dispersal in the Galápagos: what is the state of the art?* Integrative Zoology 6: 110-128.
223. Helsen, P., Verdyck, P., Tye, A., Van Dongen, S. (2008) *Low levels of genetic differentiation between Opuntia echios varieties on Santa Cruz (Galápagos)* Springer-Verlag. 2009
224. Hendrix, L.B., Smith, S.D. (1986) *Post eruption revegetation of Isla Fernandina, Galapagos II. (NB no recs cited in Lawesson et al. nor in database.)* Nat. Geograph. Research 2(1): 6-16.
225. Hickman, C.P. Jr. (1998) *A Field Guide to Sea Stars and other Echinoderms of Galápagos*. Sugar Spring Press, Lexington, Virginia, 83 pp.
226. Hicks, D.J., Mauchamp, A. (1996) *Evolution and conservation biology of the Galapagos Opuntias (Cactaceae)*. Yearbook Cactus Succulent Soc. Am. 4:
227. Hitchcock, A.S. (1927) *The grasses of Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 24(8): 291–556.
228. Hitchcock, A.S. (1935) *New Species of Grasses from the Galapagos and the Revillagigedo islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 21(24): 295-300.
229. Hitchcock, A.S. (1936) *Man. Grasses W. Ind.* 1–439.
230. Hitchcock, A.S. (1951) *Man. Grasses U.S. (ed. 2)* 1–1051.
231. Hokche, O., Berry, P.E. & Huber, O. (2008) *Nuev. Cat. Fl. Vas. Venezuela* 1–860.

232. Holm-Nielsen, L.B., Jørgensen, P.M. & Lawesson, J.E. (1988) 126. *Passifloraceae*. Flora del Ecuador 31: 1-130.
233. Holmgren, N.H., Molau, U. (1984) 177. *Scrophulariaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 21: 1–189.
234. Holmgren, N.H., Holmgren, P.K. & Cronquist, A. (2005) *Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West, U.S.A., subclass Dilleniidae*. Intermount. Fl. 2(B): 1–488.
235. Hooker, J.D. (1846) *Description of Pleuropetalum, a New Genus of Portulacaceae from the Galápagos Islands*. London J. Bot. 5: 108-109.
236. Hooker, J.D. (1847) *An Enumeration of the Plants of the Galapagos Archipelago; with descriptions of those which are new*. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 20: 163-233.
237. Hooker, J.D. (1847) *On the Vegetation of the Galápagos Islands as Compared with that of some other Tropical Islands Of the Continent of America*. Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 235-262.
238. Howard, R.A. (1988) *Leguminosae*. Fl. Lesser Antilles (Dicotyledoneae–Part 1) 4: 334–538.
239. Howell, J.T. (1933) *The Amaranthaceae of the Galapagos Islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 21(9) 87-116.
240. Howell, J.T. (1933) *The Cactaceae of the Galapagos Islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 21(5): 41-54.
241. Howell, J.T. (1933) *The genus Mollugo in the Galápagos Islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Series 4, 21(3): 13-23.
242. Howell, J.T. (1935) *New flowering plants from the Galápagos Islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. Series 4, 21: 329-336.
243. Howell, J.T. (1937) *The Plant Genus Coldenia in the Galapagos Islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. Series 4, 22(3): 99-110.
244. Howell, J.T. (1941) *The genus Scalesia*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. Series 4, 22: 221-271.
245. Howell, J.T. (1966) *Plantae Galapaganae excerptae*. Leaflet. West. Bot. 10: 351-352.
246. Howell, J.T., Porter, D.M. (1968) *The Plant Genus Polygala in the Galápagos Islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 32(19): 581-586.
247. Huft, M.J., van der Werff, H. (1985) *Observations on Chamaesyce (Euphorbiaceae) in the Galapagos Islands*. Madrono 32(3): 143-147.
248. Hunt, D.R. (1993) *Galapagos. Archipelago del Ecuador*. Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 130–201.
249. Hunt, D.R. (1994) 257. *Commelinaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 157–173.
250. Hunziker (s.a.) *pers. comm.* unpublished
251. Hágsater, E., Salazar, G.A. (1990) *Orchids of Mexico, pt. 1. Icon*. Orchid. (Mexico) 1: plates 1–100.
252. Hágsater, E. (2007) *The genus Epidendrum. Part 6. "Species new & old in Epidendrum"*. Icon. Orchid. (Mexico) 9: i–xiii, pl. 901-1000.

253. Iltis, H.H. (1960) *Studies in the Capparidaceae - VII. Old World Cleomes adventive in the New World*. Brittonia 12(4): 279–294.
254. Irwin, H.S., Barneby, R.C. (1982) *The American Cassiinae: A synoptical revision of Leguminosae tribe Cassieae subtribe Cassiinae in the New World*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 1–918 [in 2 parts].
255. Isely, D. (1975) *Leguminosae of the United States: II. Subfamily Caesalpinioideae*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 25(2): 1–228.
256. Itow, S. (1987) *Comunidades Herbáceas y Ericáceas en las tierras altas de Santa Cruz Islas Galápagos*. Pg. 52 - 65. Memorias: Taller sobre investigación Botánica y manejo en Galápagos.
257. Itow, S. (1997) *List of Plant Specimens collected in the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador*. Bulletin of the Faculty of Liberal Arts, Nagasaki University, Natural Science, 38 (1): 53-144.
258. Itow, S. (2003) *Zonation pattern, succession process and invasion by aliens in species-poor insular vegetation of the Galapagos Islands*. Global Environmental Research, 7:39-58.
259. Jansen, R.K. (1985) *The systematics of Acmele (Asteraceae—Heliantheae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 1–115.
260. Jaramillo, P. (1998) *Distribución Espacial de la Vegetación Vasculosa y Dispersión de Especies Introducidas dentro del Parque Nacional Galápagos*. Tesis de Doctorado en Biología, Universidad Central del Ecuador. Especialización ECOLOGIA DE POBLACIONES.
261. Jaramillo, P. (1999) *Impact of Human Activities on the Native Plant Life in Galapagos National Park*. Galapagos Report, 50-55 (Eds P. Ospina and E. Muñoz.). Quito-Ecuador: Fundación Natura and World Wildlife Fund (WWF).
262. Jaramillo, P. (1999) *Impacto de las Actividades Humanas sobre las comunidades de plantas nativas en el Parque Nacional Galápagos*. Informe Galápagos, 50-55 (Eds P. Ospina and E. Muñoz.). Quito-Ecuador: Fundación Natura y el Fondo Mundial para la Naturaleza (WWF).
263. Jaramillo, P. (2000) *Plantas amenazadas y medidas de conservación en varias islas del archipiélago*. Informe Galápagos, 70-76 (Eds P. Ospina and E. Muñoz.). Quito-Ecuador: Fundación Natura y el Fondo Mundial para la Naturaleza (WWF).
264. Jaramillo, P. (2003) *Phenotypic Variation in Calandrinia galapagosa St. John. (Portulacaceae)*. Noticias de Galápagos 62: 28-29.
265. Jaramillo, P., Bassantes, J. & Tye, A. (2005) *Viability of seeds in food products proposed for field trips in Galapagos*. Noticias de Galápagos 63: 16-18.
266. Jaramillo, P. (2005) *Scalesia affinis, “la Scalesia de Puerto Ayora” casi extinta en Santa Cruz*. Fundación Charles Darwin.
267. Jaramillo, P., Trigo, M. M. (2006) *Pollen morphology of the Galapagos endemic genus Scalesia Arn. (Asteraceae)*. Noticias de Galápagos 64: 26-30.
268. Jaramillo, P. (2007) *Amenazas para la Sobrevivencia de las Últimas Plantas de Scalesia affinis*. Información Técnica para El Colono. Parte II. Puerto Ayora. Isla Santa Cruz.

269. Jaramillo, P. (2007) *Ayúdanos a conservar la Scalesia de Puerto Ayora* El Colono. Parte IPuerto Ayora. Isla Santa Cruz.
270. Jaramillo, P., Atkinson, R., Cipriano, F. & Málaga, J. (2009) *Using molecular markers to define conservation management strategies: the critically endangered Calandrinia galapagosa from San Cristóbal Island*. Proceeding of the 2009 Galapagos Science Symposium, Charles Darwin Foundation, Vol. 87-90 (Eds M. Wolff and M. Gardener). Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador.
271. Jaramillo, P., Atkinson, R. (2010) *Evaluating Genetic Diversity for the Conservation of the Threatened Galápagos Endemic Calandrina galapagosa (Portulacaceae)* Biotropica. The journal, of Tropical, Biology and Conservation
272. Jaramillo, P., Atkinson, R. & Gentile, G. (2010) *Evaluating Genetic Diversity for the Conservation of the Threatened Galapagos Endemic Calandrinia galapagosa (Portulacaceae)*. Biotropica: 1-7
273. Jaramillo, P., Trigo, M. M., Ramírez, E. & Mauchamp, A. (2010) *Insect Pollinators of Jasminocereus thouarsii, an endemic cactus of the Galapagos Islands*. Galapagos Research 67: 21-25.
274. Jeffrey, C., Trujillo, B. (1992) *Cucurbitaceae*. Fl. Venezuela 5(1): 11–202.
275. Jeffrey, C. (2001) *Cucurbitaceae*. En: Stevens, W. D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool & O. M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(1): 688–717.
276. Jeppesen, S. (1981) 188. *Lobeliaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 14: 9–170.
277. Jeppesen, S. (1981) 189B. *Goodeniaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 14: 175–178.
278. Jiménez, Q. (2007) *Meliaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 575–614.
279. Johnston, I.M. (1923) *Diagnoses and Notes Relating to the Spermatophytes Chiefly of North America*. Contr. Gray Herb. 68: 80-104.
280. Judziewicz, E. J. (1990) *Family 187. Poaceae (Gramineae)*. Fl. Guianas, ser. A, Phanerog. 8: 1–727.
281. Junaedi, D.I., Mutaqien, Z. (2010) *Diversity of tree communities in Mount Patuha region, West Java*. Biodiversitas 11 (2): 75-81
282. Jäger, H., Tye, A., Kowarik, I. (2007) *Tree invasion in naturally treeless environments: Impacts of quinine (Cinchona pubescens) trees on native vegetation in Galápagos* Institute of Ecology, Department of Ecosystem Sciences and Plant Ecology, Technical University Berlin, Rothenburgstr. 12, 12165 Berlin, Germany.
283. Jäger, H., Kowarik, I., Tye, A. (2009) *Destruction without extinction: long-term impacts of an invasive tree species on Galápagos highland vegetation*. Journal of Ecology 97, 1252–1263.
284. Jäger, H., Kowarik, I. (2010) *Resilience of native plant community following manual control of invasive Cinchona pubescens in Galápagos*. Restoration Ecology 18, 103–112.
285. Jäger, H. (2011) *Cinchona pubescens* In: Roloff, A., Weisgerber, H., Lang, U., Stimm, B. (Eds.): *Enzyklopädie der Holzgewächse*, Wiley-VCH, Weinheim, 58. Erg.Lfg. 06/11, 14 pp.

286. Jørgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of Ecuador—A checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1–443.
287. Jørgensen, P.M., León-Yáñez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador*. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
288. Jørgensen, P.M., Nee, M. & Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catálogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
289. Kearney, T.H. (1952) *Notes on Malvaceae. III. Abutilon and Pseudabutilon in the Galápagos Islands*. Madroño 11: 285-289.
290. Kellogg, V.L., Kuwana, S.I. (1902) *Papers from the Hopkins Stanford Galapagos Expedition, 1898–1899 X. Entomological results (8). Mallophaga from birds*. Proceedings of the Washington. Academy of Sciences, 4, 457–499, pls 28–31.
291. Kennedy, H., Andersson, L. & Hagberg, M. (1988) 224. *Marantaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 32: 11–192.
292. Killip, E.P. (1938) *The American Species of Passifloraceae [concl.]*. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 19(2): 333–613.
293. Kirkbride, J.H. (1993) *Biosystematic Monograph of the Genus Cucumis (Cucurbitaceae)*. Biosyst. Monogr. Cucumis i–x, 1-159.
294. Klimaszewski, J., Peck, S.B. (1998) *A Review of Aleocharine rove beetles from the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Aleocharinae)*. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 105(2): 221-260.
295. Koecke, A. V., Muellner, A. N., Pennington, Terence D., Schorr, G. and Schnitzler, J. (2013) *Niche Evolution Through Time and Across Continent: The Story of Neotropical Cedrela (Meliaceae)*. American Journal of Botany
296. Koyama, T. (1970) *New Combinations in the Cyperaceae of the Galápagos Islands*. Madroño 20(5): 253-254.
297. Krukoff, B.A. (1939) *The American species of Erythrina*. Brittonia 3(2): 205–337.
298. Krukoff, B.A., Barneby, R.C. (1974) *Conspectus of species of the genus Erythrina*. Lloydia 37(3): 332–459.
299. Kunjithapatham Dhileepan, Ayyapillai Balu, Selvaraj Murugesan, Ponnusamy Senthilkumar & Roger G. Shivas. (2013) *Survey and prioritisation of potential biological control agents for prickly acacia (Acacia nilotica subsp. indica) in southern India*. Biocontrol Science and Technology 23-6: 646-664.
300. Kvist, L.P., Skog, L.E. (1992) *Revision of Kohleria (Gesneriaceae)*. Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 79: 1–83.
301. Laegaard, S., Peterson, P.M. (2001) 214(2). *Gramineae (part 2) Subfam. Chloridoideae*. Fl. Ecuador 68: 1–131.
302. Laegaard, S., García, P.P. (2004) *Invasive grasses in the Galapagos Islands*. Lyonia, 6(2):171-175.
303. Lawesson, J.E. (1987) *Plantas exóticas en las Islas Galápagos, un resumen*. Memorias. Taller sobre investigación Botánica y manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 17-23.

304. Lawesson, J.E., Adersen, H. & Bentley, P. (1987) *An updated and annotated check list of the vascular plants of the Galapagos islands*. Rept. Bot. Inst., Univ. Aarhus 16: 1-74.
305. Lawesson, J.E. (1987) *Especies de plantas amenazadas y lugares prioritarios para la conservación de las plantas en las Islas Galápagos*. Memorias. Taller de Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos
306. Lawesson, J.E., Hamann, O., Black, J. (1987) *Recopilación de las recomendaciones del taller: Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.329-336
307. Lawesson, J.E., Ortiz, L. (1987) *Plantas Introducidas en las Islas Galápagos* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.224-235
308. Lawesson, J.E., Adersen, H. (1987) *Notes on the endemic genus Darwiniothamnus Haling (Asteraceae, Astereae) from the Galapagos Islands*. Opera Botanica 92: 7-15.
309. Lawesson, J.E. (1988) *Contributions to the Flora of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador*. Phytologia 65(3): 228-230.
310. Lawesson, J.E., et al. (1990) *Taller sobre Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galapagos, abril 11 - 18 de 1987*. .
311. Lawesson, J.E. (s.a.) *Pers. obs. field notes, collections 1985-7*.
312. Le Houerou HN (1980) *Chemical composition and nutritional value of browse in tropical West Africa*. In: *Le Houerou HN, ed, Browse in Africa: The Current State of Knowledge*. Addis Ababa, Ethiopia: International Livestock Centre for Africa, 261-289.
313. Leach, L.C. (1973) *Euphorbia tircalli L.: its typification, synonymy and relationships, with notes on 'Almeidina' and 'Cassoneira'*. Kirkia 9: 69-86.
314. Legrand, C.D. (1962) *Las especies americanas de Portulaca*. Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo, ser. 2, 7(3): 1-147, la|4m. I-XXIX.
315. Leuenberger, B.E. (1986) *Pereskia (Cactaceae)*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 41: 1-141.
316. León, J. (1966) *Central American and West Indian species of Inga (Leguminosae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53(3): 265-359.
317. León-Yáñez, S., Valencia, R., N. Pitman, L. Endara, C. Ulloa Ulloa & H. Navarrete (2011) *Libro rojo de las plantas endémicas del Ecuador. 2 da. Edición*. Publicaciones del Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador, Quito. Pp. 957.
318. Linares, J.L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los árboles nativos y cultivados en la república de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105-268.
319. Lindeman, J.C., Stoffers, A.L. (1963) *Gramineae*. Fl. Netherl. Antilles 1: 121-203.
320. Linsley, E.G., Chemsak, J.A. (1966) *Cerambycidae of the Galápagos Islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 4th ser., 33(8): 197-235.

321. Liogier, H.A. (1988) *Spermatophyta: Leguminosae to Anacardiaceae. Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico & Adj. Isl. 2: 1–481.*
322. Liogier, H.A. (1994) *Spermatophyta: Cyrillaceae to Myrtaceae. Descr. Flora de Puerto Rico & Adj. Isl. 3: 1–461.*
323. Liu, H., Tye, A., Jaramillo, P., Simbaña, W., Madriz, P., An, S., Wang, Z., Xu, X., Wang, F. G., Xu, H., Song, X. Q., Trusty, J., Maunder, M., Lewis, C. & Francisco-Ortega, J. (2012) *Science at Fairchild: Conservation and biodiversity on Pacific Ocean Islands. Tropical Garden 65(1): 28-31.*
324. Lockett, C. J., Palmer, W. A. (2003) *Rearing and release of Homichloda barkeri (Jacoby)(Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae) for the biological control of prickly acacia, Acacia nilotica ssp. indica (Mimosaceae) in Australia. Australian Journal of Entomology, 42(3), 287-293.*
325. Lockett, C.J., K. Dhileepan, M. Robinson, K.J. Pukallusa (2012) *Impact of a biological control agent, Chiasmia assimilis, on prickly acacia (Acacia nilotica ssp. indica) seedlings. Biological Control, 62-3: 183-188.*
326. Loope, L.L., Hamann, O. & Stone, C.P. (1987) *Comparative conservation biology of oceanic archipelagos Hawaii and the Galápagos. BioScience 38(4): 272-282.*
327. Lorence, D.H. (1999) *A nomenclator of Mexican and Central American Rubiaceae. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 1–177.*
328. Lourteig, A. (1989) *135. Lythraceae. Flora del Ecuador 37: 1–46.*
329. Lourteig, A. (2000) *Oxalis L. subgéneros Monoxalis (Small) Lourt., Oxalis y Trifidus Lourt. Bradea 7(2): 201–629.*
330. Lowry, P.P. (1989) *A revision of Araliaceae from Vanuatu. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 11: 117–155.*
331. Luer, C.A. (1972) *The Orchids of the Galápagos Islands. Bull. Amer. Orchid Soc. 41: 868-872.*
332. Lundh, J.P. (1970) *A New Variety Opuntia megasperma from the Galápagos Islands. Madroño 20(5): 254.*
333. Lundh, J.P. (1995) *Some additional information and comments on the Annotated Check list of Vascular Plants of the Galapagos Islands by Lawesson, Adersen and Bentley. Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished.*
334. Luteyn, J.L. (1990) *151. Plumbaginaceae. Flora del Ecuador 39: 39–48.*
335. Luteyn, J.L. (1999) *Páramos, a checklist of plant diversity, geographical distribution, and botanical literature. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 84: viii–xv, 1–278.*
336. Maas, P.J. (1972) *Costoideae (Zingiberaceae). Fl. Neotrop. 8: 1–140.*
337. Maas, P.J. (1976) *222. Zingiberaceae. Fl. Ecuador 6: 1–50.*
338. MacDonald, I. A. W. (1987) *Estrategias para limitar la invasión de organismos introducidos a las áreas protegidas Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.210-223*
339. Macbride, J.F. (1943) *Leguminosae Flora of Peru. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(3/1): 1–506.*



340. Macbride, J.F. (1943) *Leguminosae (Fabaceae)* Flora of Peru. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 14:1-112.
341. Macbride, J.F. (1951) *Euphorbiaceae* Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(3A/1): 3–200.
342. Macbride, J.F. (1959) *Convolvulaceae* Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5/1): 455–536.
343. Macbride, J.F. (1960) *Verbenaceae, Flora of Peru*. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5/2): 609–721.
344. Macbride, J.F. (1962) *Solanaceae, Flora of Peru*. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5B/1): 3–267.
345. Mackey, A.P., Barker M, Dorney W, James P, Jeffrey P, March N, Marohasy J & Panetta D (1996) *Prickly acacia in Queensland*. Pest Status Review Series. Department of Natural Resources Queensland.
346. Mackey, A.P. (1998) *Acacia nilotica ssp. indica (Benth.) Brenan*. The Biology of Australian Weeds, Vol. 2. (edited by Panetta FD, Groves RH and Shepherd RCH). RG and FJ Richardson.
347. Madsen, J.E. (1989) 45. *Cactaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 35: 1–79.
348. Marechal, R., Mascherpa, J.M. & Stainier, F. (1978) *Etude taxonomique d'un groupe complexe d'especies. Phaseolus et Vigna (Papilionaceae) sur informatique*. Boissiera 28: 1–273.
349. Martínez, M. (1998) *Revision of Physalis section Epeteiorhiza (Solanaceae)*. Anales Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Autón. México, Bot. 69(2): 71–117.
350. Mauchamp, A. (1995) *Informe de viaje de campo a Darwin y Wolf. Inventario sistematico de la flora y fauna de las islas*. Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished.
351. Mauchamp, A., Aldaz, I., Ortiz, E. & Valdebenito, H. (1998) *Threatened species, a re-evaluation of status of eight endemic plants of the Galapagos*. Biodiversity and Conservation 7: 97-107.
352. Mauchamp, A., Atkinson, R. (2008-2009) *Pérdida de hábitat rápida, reciente e irreversible: Los Bosques de Scalesia en las Islas Galápagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin Research Station
353. Mayo, S. (1991) *A revision of Philodendron subgenus Meconostigma (Araceae)*. Kew Bull. 46(4): 601–681.
354. McClintock, E., Epling, C. (1946) *A revision of Teucrium in the New World, with observations on its variation, geographical distribution and history*. Brittonia 5(5): 491–510.
355. McCluggage, T. (1998) *Herbicide trials on Tradescantia fluminensis* Conservation Advisory Science Notes: 180. Wellington, New Zealand Department of Conservation
356. McClure, F.A. (1957) *Bamboos of the genus Phyllostachys under cultivation in the United States*. Agric. Handb. 114: 1–69.
357. McDonald, A. (1994) *Convolvulaceae II*. Fl. Veracruz 77: 1–133.
358. McMullen, C.K. (1987) *Biología reproductiva de las Angiospermas de las Islas Galapagos*. Pg. 39 - 52. Memorias: Taller sobre investigación Botánica y manejo en galapagos.
359. McMullen, C.K. (1999) *Flowering plants of the Galapagos*. Cornell University Press, Ithaca and London, 370 pp.

360. McMullen, C.K. (2007) *Pollination biology of the Galápagos endemic, Tournefortia rufo-sericea (Boraginaceae)*. Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society 153: 21-31.
361. McMullen, C.K. (2010) *Nocturnal and diurnal pollination of Clerodendrum molle (Verbenaceae) in the Galápagos Islands* Plant Syst Evol (2011) 292:15-23
362. McMullen, C.K. (2011) *Pollination of the heterostylos Galápagos native, Cordia lutea (Boraginaceae)* Plant Syst Evol (2012) 298:569-579
363. McVaugh, R. (1951) *A revision of the North American black cherries (Prunus serotina Ehrh., and relatives)*. Brittonia 7(4): 279–315.
364. McVaugh, R. (1956) *Tropical American Myrtaceae: Notes on generic concepts and descriptions of previously unrecognized species*. Fieldiana, Bot. 29(3): 143–228.
365. McVaugh, R. (1983) *Gramineae*. Fl. Novo-Galiciana 14: 1–436.
366. Meerow, A.W. (1990) 202. *Amaryllidaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 41: 1–52.
367. Mesa, A. (1981) *Nolanaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 26: 1–197.
368. Meyer, F.K. (2000) *Revision der Gattung Malpighia L. (Malpighiaceae)*. Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 1–630, pl. 1–151.
369. Meyer, M., Adersen, H. (1987) *Imágenes satelitarias: Una herramienta para estudios de vegetación, conservación y manejo en Galápagos* Memorias. Taller sobre Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos
370. Mohlenbrock, R.H. (1958) *A revision of the genus Stylosanthes*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 44(3): 299–354.
371. Mohyuddin A. (1981) *Phytophages associated with Acacia nilotica in Pakistan and possibilities of their introduction into Australia*. In: Del Fosse ES, ed. Proceedings of the fifth International Symposium on Biological Control of Weeds, 161-166.
372. Molau, U. (1981) *The genus Calceolaria in NW South America. VI. The sections Urticopsis, Lobatae and Micranthera*. Nordic J. Bot. 1(2): 165–185.
373. Molau, U. (1988) *Scrophulariaceae. Part I. Calceolarieae*. Fl. Neotrop. 47: 1–326.
374. Moldenke, H.N. (1941) *Plant Novelties*. Phytologia 2(2): 50-57.
375. Moldenke, H.N. (1955) *Notes on New and Noteworthy Plants. XX*. Phytologia 5: 225-230
376. Moldenke, H.N. (1967) *Notes on New and Noteworthy Plants. XVI*. Phytologia 14: 325-326.
377. Moldenke, H.N. (1968) *Additional Notes on the Genus Avicennia. IV*. Phytologia 15: 470-477.
378. Moldenke, H.N. (1968) *The Vervains Collected on the Galápagos Islands by Charles Darwin*. Phytologia 16(4): 340-342.
379. Moldenke, H.N. (1969) *Six Additional Verbenaceous Novelties*. Phytologia 18: 209-211.
380. Moll, E. (1990) *A Report on the Distribution of Introduced Plants on Santa Cruz Island, Galapagos Charles Darwin Research Station*, unpublished.

381. Monro, A.K. (2001) *Synopsis of Mesoamerican Pilea (Urticaceae), including eighteen typifications and a key to the species*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Lond. (Bot.) 31(1): 9–25.
382. Monro, A.K., Rodríguez, G.A. (2009) *Three new species and a nomenclatural synopsis of Urera (Urticaceae) from Mesoamerica*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 96(2): 268–285.
383. Mora, M., Clark, J. (2016) *Molecular Phylogeny of the Neotropical Genus Paradrymonia (Gesneriaceae), Reexamination of Generic Concepts and the Resurrection of Trichodrymonia and Centrosolenia* The American Society of Plant Taxonomists. Systematic Botany (2016), 41(1). 1–24.
384. Morrone, O., Zuloaga, F.O. (1992) *Revisión de las especies sudamericanas nativas e introducidas de los géneros Brachiaria y Urochloa (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae)*. Darwiniana 31(1–4): 43–109.
385. Morrone, O., Anton, A.M. & Zuloaga, F.O. (1995) *Axonopus*. Fl. Fan. Argent. 19(1): 11–16.
386. Motooka, P. (1987) *El Papel de los herbicidas en el manejo de tierras para conservación* Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Memorias.
387. Mueller-Dombois, D., Loope, L. (1987) *Algunos Aspectos Ecológicos unicos en Ecosistemas de Islas Oceánicas*. Memorias Taller sobre investigación Botánica y manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 24–32.
388. Mukherjee, S.K. (1954) *Revision of the genus Saccharum Linn*. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 8: 143–148.
389. Munz, P.A. (1974) 141. *Onagraceae*. Flora del Ecuador 3: 1–46.
390. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Tribe V, Heliantheae*. In: Nash, D.L. & Williams, L.O. (eds.): *Flora of Guatemala - Part XII*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(12): 181–361, 503–570.
391. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Tribe III, Astereae*. In: Nash, D.L. & Williams, L.O. (eds.): *Flora of Guatemala - Part XII*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(12): 128–164, 483–495.
392. Navarro, G. (1996) *Catálogo ecológico preliminar de las cactáceas de Bolivia*. Lazaroa 17: 33–84.
393. Nee, M. (1986) *Solanaceae I*. Fl. Veracruz 49: 1–191.
394. Nicolson, D.H. (1980) *Summary of cytological information on Emilia and the taxonomy of four Pacific taxa of Emilia (Asteraceae: Senecioneae)*. Syst. Bot. 5(4): 391–407.
395. Norman, E.M. (1979) *Distichlis spicata var. stricta (Torr.) Beetle (Poaceae)*. Modrono 26: 100.
396. Norman, E.M. (1982) 176. *Buddlejaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 16: 1–24.
397. Norman, E.M. (2000) *Buddlejaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 81: 1–225.
398. Nowak, J.B. (1985) *Regeneration of the Vegetation in the burned areas of Sierra Negra, Isabela Island* Annual Report 1986–1987. Charles Darwin Research Station. Pg 37–40
399. Nowak, J.B. (1987) *Final report on studies in burnt area, Sierra Negra, Isabela Island, Galapagos Islands Ecuador*. Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished.
400. Nowak, J.B., Lawesson, J., Adsersen, H., de Vries, T. (1987) *Dos años de estudio de la dinámica de la vegetación posterior al incendio en el sur de Isabela, Islas Galápagos, Ecuador*. Memorias. Taller sobre Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 139–153.

401. Nuez et al. (2004) Tye, A.
402. O'Donell, C.A. (1959) *Las especies americanas de Ipomoea L. sect. Quamoclit (Moench) Griseb.* Lilloa 29: 19–86.
403. Pankhurst, R.J. (2001) *Rosaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool & O.M. Montiel (eds.). Flora de Nicaragua. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85: 2202–2206.
404. Pennington, T.D., Styles, B.T. & Taylor, D.A. (1981) *Meliaceae*. Flora del Neotropico 28: 1–470.
405. Pennington, T.D. (1990) *Sapotaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 52: 1–771.
406. Pennington, T.D., Revelo, N. (1997) *El Género Inga en el Ecuador Morfología, Distribución y Usos*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew: 1-177
407. Pensiero, J.F. (1999) *Las especies sudamericanas del genero Setaria (Poaceae, Paniceae)*. Darwiniana 37: 37-151.
408. Pensiero, J.F., Zuloaga, F.O. & Morrone, O. (2003) *Pennisetum*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 527-536.
409. Peterson, P., Soreng, R. (2016) *A revision of Poa subsection Aphanelytrum (Poaceae, Pooideae, Poaeae, Poinae); and a new species, Poa auriculata* PhytoKeys 63: 107–125 (2016)
410. Peterson, P.M., Annable, C.R. (1991) *Systematics of the annual species of Muhlenbergia (Poaceae-Eragrostidae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 31: 1–109.
411. Peterson, P.M., Herrera-Arrieta, Y. (2001) *Bouteloua*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 20-33.
412. Peterson, P.M. (2001) *Cynodon*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 59-63.
413. Peterson, P.M. (2001) *Dactyloctenium*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 64-65.
414. Peterson, P.M. (2001) *Muhlenbergia*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 143-173.
415. Peterson, P.M., Boechat, S.C. & Veldkamp, J.F. (2001) *Sporobolus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 200-219.
416. Piper, C.V. (1926) *Studies in American Phaseolineae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22(9): 663–701.
417. Pirie, M.D., Klitgaard, B.B. & Pennington, R.T. (2009) *Revision and Biogeography of Centrolobium (Leguminosae - Papilionoideae)*. Syst. Bot. 34(2): 345-359.
418. Pohl, R.W. (1980) *Family 15. Gramineae*. In: W. C. Burger, (ed.), *Flora Costaricensis*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 4: 1–608.
419. Pohl, R.W. (1994) *100. Bouteloua Lagasca, nom. cons.* Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 293–295.

420. Pool, A., Smith, D.A. (2001) *Flacourtiaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool & O.M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(2): 1084–1105.
421. Pool, A. (2007) *Lamiaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera & N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 49–89.
422. Poorman, L.H. (1983) *New molluscan species (Gastropoda: Neogastropoda) from the tropical eastern Pacific*. The Veliger 26(1): 5-9.
423. Porter, D.M. (1968) *Psidium (Myrtaceae) in the Galápagos Islands*. Annls. Missouri Bot. Gard. 55(3): 368-371.
424. Porter, D.M. (1969) *The genus Kallstroemia (Zygophyllaceae)*. Contr. Gray Herb. 198: 41–153.
425. Porter, D.M. (1970) *The Genus Dodonaea (Sapindaceae) in the Galápagos Islands*. Occ. Pap. Calf. Acad. Sci. 81: 1-4.
426. Porter, D.M. (1977) *Typification of Tiquilia darwinii and Tiquilia fusca (Boraginaceae)*. Rhodora 79(18): 288-291.
427. Porter, D.M. (1978) *Nomenclatural Changes in Spilanthes, Lycopersicum and Opuntia for the Galápagos Islands*. Madroño 25(1): 58-59.
428. Porter, D.M. (1980) *The vascular plants of Joseph Dalton Hooker's "An Enumeration of the plants of the Galápagos Archipelago; with descriptions of those which are new"*. Bot. J. Linnean Soc. 81: 79-134.
429. Porter, D.M. (1983) *Vascular Plants of the Galapagos: Origins and Dispersal*. In: Bowman, R.I., Berson, M. & Leviton, A.E. (eds.): *Patterns of evolution in Galápagos organisms*. Pacific Division, AAAS, San Francisco, California, p. 33-96.
430. Porter, D.M. (1984) *Endemism and Evolution in Terrestrial Plants*. In: Perry, R. (ed.): *Key Environments Galapagos*. Pergamon Press, Oxford, p. 85-99.
431. Porter, D.M. (1987) *Situación y necesidades taxonomicas* Investigación Botánica y manejos en Galápagos. Memorias. Taller sobre investigación Botánica y manejos en Galápagos. Pg.1-4.
432. Prado Erazo, G.E. (1986) *Informe preliminar, Censo de especies arboreas introducidas en la zona agricola de la isla Santa Cruz*. Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished, typescript CDF library
433. Prado Erazo, G.E. (1988) *Census of introduced of tree species in the Agricultural zone of Santa Cruz Island* Annual Report 1986-1987; unpublished typescript, CDF Library
434. Prado, L., et al. (1995) *Informes de salida al campo, abril y mayo de 1995, Isla Isabela, Investigacion agroforestal*. Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished, Archivos de Botanica.
435. Quintana, C., Girardello, M., Barfod, A. & Balslev, H. (2016) *Diversity patterns, environmental drivers and changes in vegetation composition in dry inter-Andean valleys*. Journal of Plant Ecology: 1–15
436. Quintana, M.C. (2010) *Wild plants in the dry valleys around Quito-Ecuador*. Publicaciones del Herbario QCA, PUCE. Quito-Ecuador, 266 pp.
437. Rahn, K. (1974) *Plantago section Virginica*. Dansk Bot. Arkiv 30 (2).

438. Rauh, W. (1992) *Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnieri*. Fl. Pl. Africa 52(1): 2051.
439. Ravenna, P. (1979) *New species of Iridaceae from Galapagos and Colombia*. Bot. Notiser 132: 436-466.
440. Reck, G. (1986) *Personal notes from Bellavista agricultural fair, Feb 1986*.
441. Reed, J., Pomponi, S. (1995) *Submersible and scuba collections in the coastal waters of the Galapagos Islands*. Biomedical and Biodiversity research of the benthic communities with emphasis on the Porifera, Algae and Gorogonacea. Preliminary Cruice Report.
442. Reeder, J.R., Reeder, C.G. (1971) *Gramineae. Grass family*. in Flora of the Galápagos Islands. 823–892.
443. Rentería, J. L., Atkinson, R. & Buddenhagen, C. (2007) *Plan de manejo para la erradicación de Acacia nilotica, especie invasora de limitada distribución en la isla Santa Cruz*. Fundación Charles Darwin.
444. Renvoize, S.A. (1998) *Gramíneas de Bolivia*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. i–xxx, 1–644.
445. Restrepo, A., Bush, M., Correa-Metrio, A., Conroy, J., Gardener, M. R., Jaramillo, P., Steinitz-Kannan, M., Overpeck, J. & Colinvaux, P. (2011) *Impacts of climate variability and human colonization on the vegetation of the Galápagos Islands*. Ecology: 1-42.
446. Rhodes, D.G. (1975) *A revision of the genus Cissampelos*. Phytologia 30(6): 415–484.
447. Rick, C.M. (1956) *Genetic and Systematic Studies on Accessions of Lycopersicon from the Galápagos Islands*. Amer. J. Bot. 43: 687-696.
448. Riley, L.A.M. (1925) *Critical Notes on Galápagos Plants (St. George Pacific Expedition, 1924)*. Kew Bull. Misc. Info. 1925(5): 216-231.
449. Roberts H. (1969) *Forest insects of Nigeria with notes on their biology and distribution*. Commonwealth Forestry Institute, Oxford, Paper No. 44. pp. 206.  
<http://www.cabi.org/isc/abstract/19690602882>
450. Robinson, B.L., Greenman, J.M. (1895) *On the flora of the Galápagos Islands as shown by the collections of Dr. Baur*. Amer. J. Sci. 50: 135-149.
451. Robinson, B.L. (1900) *Synopses of the Genera Jaegeria and Russelia*. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci. 35(16): 315-321.
452. Robinson, B.L. (1902) *Flora of the Galapagos Islands. Papers from the Hopkins-Stanford Expedition to the Galapagos Islands*. Proc. Amer. Acad. 38(4): 78-270.
453. Robinson, H. (1990) *Six new combinations in Baccharoides Moench and Cyanthillium Blume (Vernonieae: Asteraceae)*. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103(1): 248–253.
454. Robinson, H. (2006) *Compositae-Heliantheae, Part I: Introduction, genera A-L*. Flora of Ecuador 77(1).
455. Robson, N.K.B. (1990) *Studies in the genus Hypericum L. (Guttiferae)*. 8. Sections 29. *Brathys* (part 2) and 30. *Trigynobrathys*. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 20(1): 1–151.
456. Rogers, C.M. (1984) *Linaceae*. N. Amer. Fl., ser. 2, 12: 1–58.
457. Romoleroux, K. (1996) *Rosaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 56: 1–151.

458. Rosenberg, D. (1987) *Impacto de los herbívoros introducidos sobre el Pacha y de Galápagos (Laterallus pisonotus)* Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.188-198
459. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (eds.) (2013) *The Plant List, Version 1.1*. Published on the Internet; <http://www.theplantlist.org/> (accessed 1st January).
460. Rudd, V.E. (1969) *A synopsis of the genus Piscidia (Leguminosae)*. Phytologia 18(8): 473–499.
461. Rücker, H.W. (1984) *Metophthalmus nodosus sp. n. (Coleoptera: Lathridiidae) von den Galápagos-Inseln*. Entomol. Blätter, 79(2-3): 176-178.
462. Sarah Reichard, Lizbeth Seebacher (2009) *Weed Risk Assessment for Acacia nilotica (L.) Willd. ex Delil*, Addendum to the report: Analysis and Assessment of the Invasive risk of Acacia nilotica;. University of Washington, College of Forest Resources, Center for Urban Horticulture.
463. Sauer, J. (1964) *Revision of Canavalia*. Brittonia 16(2): 106–181.
464. Schatz, G.E., Phillipson, P. (2010) *Catalogue of the Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants of Madagascar*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. ined.
465. Schery, R.W. (1951) *Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 38(1): 1–94.
466. Schofield, E.K. (1971) *Field Guide to Some Common Galápagos Plants*. Lindblad Travel, Inc., NY: 1-42.
467. Schofield, E.K. (1973) *Galapagos Flora: The Threat of Introduced Plants*. Biol. Conservation 5(1): 48-51.
468. Schofield, E.K. (1984) *Plants of the Galapagos Islands. Field Guide and Travel Journal*. Universe Books, New York, 159 pp.
469. Schweinfurth, C. (1958) *Orchidaceae*. Orchids of Peru. Fieldiana, Bot. 30(1): 1–260.
470. Schweinfurth, C. (1960) *Orchidaceae, Orchids of Peru*. Fieldiana, Bot. 30(3): 533–786.
471. Schönitzer, K. (1975) *Galápagos Plants*. Privately Published, Quito: 1-43.
472. Seberg, O. (1984) *Taxonomy and phylogeny of the genus Acalypha (Euphorbiaceae) in the Galapagos Archipelago, Ecuador*. Nordic J. Botany 4(2): 159-190.
473. Sequeira, A.S., Lanteri, A.A., Scataglieni, M.A., Confalonieri, V.A. & Farrell, B.D. (2000) *Are flightless Galapaganus weevils older than the Galápagos islands they inhabit?* Heredity 85: 20-29.
474. Shaw, R.B., Webster, R.B. (1987) *The genus Eriochloa (Poaceae: Paniceae) in North and Central America*. Sida 12(1): 165–207.
475. Sheik M.I. (1989) *Acacia nilotica (L) Willd. ex Del.: its production, management and utilization, Pakistan*. Field Document FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, No. 20, 45 pp.; 50 ref.  
<http://www.cabi.org/isc/abstract/19930666232>
476. Shimizu, Y. (1997) *Competitive relationships between tree species of Scalesia (S. pedunculata, S. cordata, S. microcephala) and introduced plants (Cinchona succirubra, Psidium guajava, Lantana camara) with reference to regeneration mechanism of Scalesia forests in the Galápagos Islands*. Repr. from Regional Views 11, 23–172. Inst. for Applied Geography, Komazawa Univ., Tokyo.

477. Sleumer, H.O. (1935) *Revision der Gattung Pernettya*. Gaud. Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem. 12: 626-655.
478. Smith, A.G. (1964) *Land snails of the Galápagos*. In: Bowman, R.I. (ed.): *The Galápagos*. Proc. Symposia G.I.S.P., Univ. Calif. Press, Berkeley: 240-251.
479. Smith, L.B., Downs, R.J. (1979) *Bromelioideae (Bromeliaceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 14(3): 1493–2142.
480. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. & Klein, R.M. (1981) *Gramíneas. Géneros: 1. Bambusa até 44*. Chloris. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 1–435.
481. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. & Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramíneas. Géneros: 45. Deschampsia até 84. Pseudechinolaena*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 443–906.
482. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. & Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramíneas. Géneros: 85. Paspalum até 115. Zea*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 909–1407.
483. Sparre, B., Andersson, L. (1991) *A taxonomic revision of the Tropaeolaceae*. Opera Bot. 108: 1–140.
484. St. John, H. (1937) *A New Calandrinia from the Galápagos Islands*. Amer. J Bot. 24: 95.
485. Stahl, B. (1991) 156. *Oleaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 43: 45–57.
486. Standley, P.C. (1937) *Nyctaginaceae*. Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(2/2): 518–546.
487. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Cruciferae*. In: Standley, P.C. & Steyermark, J.A. (Eds.), *Flora of Guatemala-Part IV*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(4): 354–380.
488. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Burseraceae*. In Standley, P.C. & Steyermark, J.A. (eds.) *Flora of Guatemala - Part V*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(5): 434–444
489. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1949) *Euphorbiaceae*. In: P.C. Standley & J.A. Steyermark (eds.): *Flora of Guatemala—Part VI*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(6): 25–170.
490. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1958) *Cyperaceae*. In: P.C. Standley & J.A. Steyermark (eds.): *Flora of Guatemala—Part I*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(1): 90–196.
491. Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. (1962) *Cactaceae*. In: Standley, P.C. & L.O. Williams (eds.) *Flora of Guatemala - Part VII*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(7/2): 187–234.
492. Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. (1973) *Scrophulariaceae*. In Standley, P. C. & L. O. Williams (eds.). *Flora of Guatemala - Part IX, Number 4*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(9/4): 319–416.
493. Staples, G.W., Herbst, D.R. (2005) *A Tropical Garden Flora. Plants cultivated in the Hawaiian islands and other tropical places*. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawai'i, Bishop Museum Press, 918 pp.
494. Stefanovic, Olmstead (2004) *Molecular phylogeny shows that "Cuscutaceae" is paraphyletic*. Tye, A. 2009
495. Stevens, W.D., Ulloa, C., Pool, A., & Montiel, O.M. (2001) *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85: i–xlii, 1–2666.
496. Stewart, A. (1911) *A botanical survey of the Galápagos Islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 4th Series, 1: 7-288.



497. Strong, M.T. (2006) *Taxonomy and distribution of Rhynchospora (Cyperaceae) in the Guianas, South America*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 53: 1–225.
498. Stutzman, J., Lickey, E. Weeks, A. McMullen, C. (2012) *A taxonomic study of the Galápagos endemic Varronia (cordiaceae) species with nomenclatural notes*. J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 6(1): 75 – 99.
499. Ståhl, B. (2003) *Ceratophyllaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 70: 27–29.
500. Svenson, H.K. (1935) *Plants of the Astor Expedition, 1930 (Galapagos and Cocos Islands)*. Am. J. Bot. 22: 208-277.
501. Svenson, H.K., Weatherby, C.A. (1938) *Pteridophyta of the Galápagos Islands*. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 65: 303-333.
502. Svenson, H.K. (1939) *The Cyperaceae*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 22: 187-193.
503. Swallen, J.R. (1955) *Gramineae*. In: P. C. Standley & J. A. Steyermark (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala—Part II*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(2): i–ix, 1–390.
504. Tapia, W., Jaramillo, P. (1999) *Las especies introducidas agresivas en las islas Galápagos y medidas tomadas para su control*. El Parquero. 40 años del Parque Nacional Galápagos, 14-16.
505. Tateoka, T. (1963) *Taxonomic studies of Oryza III. Key to the species and their enumeration*. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 76(899): 165–173.
506. Taylor, P. (1989) *The genus Utricularia*. A taxonomic monograph. Kew Bull., Addit. Ser. 14: 1–724.
507. Tebbs, M.C. (1993) *Revision of Piper (Piperaceae) in the New World 3. The taxonomy of Piper sections Lepianthes and Radula*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Lond. (Bot.) 23(1): 1–50.
508. Terrell, E.E., Duvall, M.R. (2000) *Leersia*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): I. Subfamilies Anomochlooideae, Bambusoideae, Ehrhartoideae, and Pharoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 39: 64-67.
509. Terrell, E.E., Duvall, M.R. (2000) *Oryza*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): I. Subfamilies Anomochlooideae, Bambusoideae, Ehrhartoideae, and Pharoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 39: 89-92.
510. Thomas, W.W. (1984) *The systematics of Rhynchospora section Dichromena*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 1–116.
511. Tovar, Ó. (1993) *Las Gramíneas (Poaceae) del Perú*. Ruizia 13: 1–480.
512. Trelease, W., Yuncker, T.G. (1950) *Piperaceae*. N. South Amer. 1–838.
513. Trinius, C.B. (1831) *Graminum genera quaedam speciesque complures descriptionisub illustrata*. Mémoires de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St.-Pétersbourg 1: 54-95.
514. Trinius, C.B., Ruprecht, F.J. (1842) *Species Graminum Stipaceorum*. Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5(1): 1-189
515. Troncoso, N.S. (1979) *Verbenaceae in A. Burkart*. Fl. II. Entre Ríos 6(5): 229–294.
516. Tropicos.org. (2017) *Database of Missouri Botanical Garden*. Tropicos.org. Missouri Botanical Garden. 06 Oct 2017

517. Tucker, G.C. (1986) *The species of Cyperus described by Liebmann in "Mexico halvgræs"*. Syst. Bot. 11(1): 14–19.
518. Tucker, G.C. (1994) *Revision of the Mexican species of Cyperus (Cyperaceae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 1–213.
519. Tye, A., M. C. Soria and M. R. Gardener (2002) *A strategy for Galapagos weeds*. In Veitch, C. R. and Clout, M. N. (eds.) *Turning the tide: the eradication of native species*. IUCN SSC Invasive Species Specialist Group. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK. IUCN SSC Invasive Species Specialist Group. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK.
520. Tye, A. (2008) *The Grasses Urochloa multiculma and U. fusca (Poaceae) in the Galápagos archipelago* Department of Botany Charles Darwin Research Station, Galápagos-Ecuador. Present Address: SPRED, PO Box 240, Apia, Samoa. email:alant@sprep.org
521. Tye, A. (2009) *Notas con cambios de taxonomía y publicaciones*
522. Tye, A. (2010) *The Galápagos Endemic Darwiniothamnus alternifolius (Asteraceae, Astereae) transferred to Erigeron*. Novon: A Journal for Botanical Nomenclature 20(1):111-112. doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3417/2008081>
523. Utreras, M. (1982) *Distribución de la guayaba (Psidium guajava) y aplicación de tres químicos (Herbicidas) para su control en la isla Santa Cruz, Galápagos*. Informe pleniminar, Fundacion Charles Darwin
524. Vagvolgyi, J. (1974) *Nesopupa galapagensis, a new Indo-pacific element in the land snail fauna of the Galápagos Islands (Pulmonata: Vertiginidae)* Nautilus 88 (3): 86-89
525. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., León-Yáñez, S. & Jørgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endémicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 i–iv, 1–489.
526. Van Leeuwen, J.F., Froyd, C.A., van der Knapp, W.O, Coffey, E.E., Tye, A. & Willis, K.J. (2008) *Fossil Pollen as a Guide to Conservation in the Galapagos*. Science, 2008 Nov 21, 322(5905): 1206, DOI: 10.1126/Science. 1163454.
527. Van der Werff, H.H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Galápagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130(1): 89-100.
528. Van der Werff, H.H. (1978) *The vegetation of the Galapagos Islands*. PhD thesis. Lakenman & Ochtman, Zierikzee.
529. Van der Werff, H.H. (1987) *Los Helechos como indicadores de tipos de vegetación en las Islas Galápagos*. Memorias. Investigación Botánica y Manejo en Galápagos. Pg.88-103
530. Van der Werff, H.H. (s.a.) *Pers. obs. and colls.* Personal observations and collections.
531. Vega, A.S., Rúgolo de Agrasar, Z.E. (2003) *Digitaria*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 193-213.
532. Veldkamp, J.F. (1973) *A revision of Digitaria Haller (Gramineae) in Malesia*. Blumea 21(1): 1–80.

533. Vásquez, D. L., Calvo, J. (2016) *Senecio sangayensis* (Asteraceae, Senecioneae): a striking new species from the Ecuadorian highlands *Phytotaxa* 268 (3): 203–208.
534. Vásquez, M.R., Rojas, G. & Rodríguez, E.F. (2003) *Adiciones a la Flora Peruana: especies nuevas, nuevos registros y estados taxonómicos de las Angiospermas para el Perú*. *Arnaldoa* 9(2): 43–110.
535. Väre, H., Häkkinen, M. (2009) (1903) Proposal to conserve the name *Musa velutina* against *M. dasycarpa* (Musaceae). *Taxon* 58(3): 1009.
536. Véliz Pérez, M.E (2008) *Las Cactáceas de Guatemala*. Cactáceas Guatemala 1-129.
537. Wallander, E. (2008) *Systematics of Fraxinus (Oleaceae) and evolution of dioecy*. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 273(1-2): 25–49.
538. Waterfall, U.T. (1967) *Physalis in Mexico, Central America and the West Indies*. *Rhodora* 69(778): 203–240.
539. Weber E. (2003) *Invasive plant species of the world: A reference guide to environmental weeds*. Wallingford, UK: CAB International, viii + 548 pp
540. Weber, D. (1973) *Deux orchidacees nouvelles pour la flore des iles Galapagos*. Extrait du Bull. Soc. Neuchateloise Scien. Nat. 96: 17-32.
541. Webster, G.L. (1970) *Notes on Galápagos Euphorbiaceae*. *Madroño* 20(5): 257-263.
542. Weeks, A., Tye, A. (2009) *Phylogeography of palo santo trees (Bursera graveolens and Brusera malacophylla; Burseraceae) in the Galápagos archipelago* *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society*, 2009, 161, 396-410.
543. Weigend, M. (2000) *Loasaceae*. *Flora del Ecuador* 64: 1-90.
544. Wiegand, G., Kaplan, Z. (1998) *An account of the species of Potamogeton L. (Potamogetonaceae)*. *Folia Geobot. Phytotax.* 33: 241–316.
545. Wiggins, I.L. (1968) *A New Species and Subspecies of Galvezia (Scrophulariaceae) from the Galápagos Islands*. *Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 65: 1-7.
546. Wiggins, I.L., Porter, D.M. (1971) *Flora of the Galapagos Islands* Stanford University Press, Stanford.
547. Williams, J.K. (2004) *A revision of Capraria (Scrophulariaceae)*. *Lundellia* 7: 53–78.
548. Windler, D.R. (1966) *A revision of the genus Neptunia (Leguminosae)*. *Austral. J. Bot.* 14(3): 379–420.
549. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. *Samml. Vorträgen* 1(9/10): 196-304.
550. Woodson, Jr., R.E. (1938 [1937]) *Studies in the Apocynaceae. VII An evaluation of the genera Plumeria and Himatanthus Willd.* *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 25: 189–224.
551. Wunderlin, R.P. (1978) *Flora of Panama, Part IX. Family 182. Cucurbitaceae*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 65(1): 285–366.
552. Yuan, Yao-Wu, Mabberley, D., Steane, D. A., Olmstead, R. (2010) *Further disintegration and redefinition of Clerodendrum (Lamiaceae)*:

553. Yuncker, T.G. (1946) *The Genus Peperomia in the Galápagos Islands*. Occ. Pap. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 18: 225-234.
554. Yuncker, T.G. (1953) *The Piperaceae of Argentina, Bolivia and Chile*. Lilloa 27: 97–303.
555. Zizka, G. (1988) *Revision der Melinideae Hitchcock (Poaceae, Panicoideae)*. Biblioth. Bot. 138: 1–149.
556. Zuloaga, F.O., Ellis, R.P. & Morrone, O. (1992) *A revision of Panicum subgenus Phanopyrum section Laxa (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79(4): 770–818.
557. Zuloaga, F.O. (1997) *Catálogo de las plantas vasculares de la Argentina*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74 (2 parts).
558. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Cenchrus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthoioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 144-150.
559. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Ichnanthus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthoioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 257-270.
560. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Melinis*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthoioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 287.
561. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Oplismenus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthoioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 299-303.
562. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Panicum*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthoioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 306-441.
563. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Paspalum*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthoioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 443-527.
564. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O., Belgrano, M.J., Marticorena, C. & Marchesi, E. (2008) *Catálogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur (Argentina, Sur de Brasil, Chile, Paraguay y Uruguay)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(1): i–xcvi, 1–983; 107(2): i–xx, 985–2286; 107(3): i–xxi, 2287–3348.
565. von Poellnitz, K. (1934) *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana*. Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 159–160.

---

#### Disclaimer

The Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist is a continuously updated list of all species currently known from the Galapagos Islands and reflects up-to-date knowledge compiled by scientists of the Charles Darwin Foundation (CDF) in collaboration with experts from around the world. CDF shares this data publicly and invites comments, corrections and additions.

Please do not hesitate to contact us; your input is very welcome. However, please understand that additions, changes, and corrections will be posted at periodic intervals after thorough cross-referencing of all new data. As an independent international scientific organization, the Charles

Darwin Foundation relies on funding from donors who support our work. Please contact us at [datazone@fcdarwin.org.ec](mailto:datazone@fcdarwin.org.ec) if you would like to support the Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist and help make knowledge of Galapagos biodiversity more widely available.